FILE

In Re: 06-1358-EL-BGN

	BEFORE THE OHIO POWER SITING BOARD	
2		g
3	In the Matter of the :	8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ŀ	Application of American : Municipal Power - Ohio, :	tng Bag
5	Inc. for a Certificate : of Environmental : Case No. 06-1358-EL-BGN	Dear Cear
	Compatibility and Public : Need for an Electric :	of General Beneral
	Generation Station and : Related Facilities in :	untio Lotic
	Meigs County, Ohio. :	che J produ
I		bat e rej
		fr blet blet
	PROCEEDINGS	erti com
	before Mr. Gregory A. Price and Ms. Kimberly W.	to o and
	Bojko, Hearing Examiners, at the Public Utilities	i 16 Irate
}	Commission of Ohio, 180 East Broad Street, Room	
		This is accurat
	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m.	This accu
		This accu
	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 19, 2007.	20
	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 19, 2007.	20
	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 19, 2007.	20
	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 19, 2007.	20
	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 19, 2007.	stut. RECEIVED-DOCKETING DIV
;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 19, 2007. VOLUME V  ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC.	20
,	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 19, 2007. VOLUME V  RAMSTRONG & OKEY, INC. 185 South Fifth Street, Suite 101 Columbus, Ohio 43215-5201	20
	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 19, 2007. VOLUME V  ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC. 185 South Fifth Street, Suite 101	20
; ;	Columbus, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 19, 2007. VOLUME V  ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC. 185 South Fifth Street, Suite 101 Columbus, Ohio 43215-5201 (614) 224-9481 - (800) 223-9481	20

158

```
1
   APPEARANCES:
2
           Chester, Willcox & Saxbe, LLP
           By Mr. John W. Bentine
3
           Ms. April R. Bott
           Mr. Stephen C. Fitch
4
           Mr. Nathaniel S. Orosz
           Mr. Matthew S. White
5
           65 East State Street, Suite 1000
           Columbus, Ohio 43215-4213
6
                On behalf of American Municipal
7
                Power - Ohio, Inc.
8
           Mr. Aaron Colangelo
           Natural Resources Defense Council
9
           1200 New York Avenue, NW, Suite 400
           Washington, DC 20005
10
           Mr. Shannon Fisk
11
           Natural Resources Defense Council
           101 North Wacker Drive, Suite 609
12
           Chicago, Illinois
                               60606
13
           Ms. Anjali I. Jaiswal
           Natural Resources Defense Council
14
           111 Sutter Street, 20th Floor
           San Francisco, California
                                        94104
15
                 On behalf of Intervenor Natural
16
                 Resources Defense Council.
17
           Mr. Trent Dougherty
           1207 Grandview Avenue, Suite 201
18
           Columbus, Ohio 43212
19
                 On behalf of the Ohio Environmental
                 Council.
20
           Ms. Elisa Young
21
            48360 Carmel Road
           Racine, Ohio 45771
22
                 Pro se.
23
24
```

1	APPEARANCES (continued):
2	Marc Dann, Ohio Attorney General Duane W. Luckey, Senior Deputy Attorney
3	General By Mr. William L. Wright
4	Mr. John H. Jones
5	Assistant Attorneys General Public Utilities Section
6	180 East Broad Street, 9th Floor Columbus, Ohio 43215
7	On behalf of the Ohio Power Siting Board.
8	Marc Dann, Ohio Attorney General By Ms. Margaret A. Malone
9	Ms. Christina Grasseschi Assistant Attorneys General
10	Environmental Enforcement Section
11	30 East Broad Street,25th Floor Columbus, Ohio 43215
12	On behalf of the Ohio Environmental
13	Protection Agency.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

4

1	INDEX		
2			
3	WITNESS	PAC	ĴΈ
4 5 6	Ivan Clark Direct Examination by Mr. Bentine Cross-Examination by Mr. Fisk Redirect Examination by Mr. Bentine Recross-Examination by Mr. Fisk	]	7 12 17 29
7 8 9 10	Jon Pawley Direct Examination by Mr. Wright Cross-Examination by Ms. Young Cross-Examination by Ms. Jaiswal Cross-Examination by Mr. Bentine	Ę.	38 50 91 18
11	AMP EXHIBITS	IDFD	ADMTD
12	4 - Direct Testimony of Ivan Clark	7	38
13	CITIZEN GROUPS' EXHIBITS	IDFD	ADMTD
14	7A - Article: "The Future of Coal"	6	7
15 16	9 - Cost and Performance Baseline for Fossil Energy Plants by NETL	V-IV	38
17	11 - Article: "Climate Change and Ohio"	97	
18	12 - OhioEPA News Release, 4/30/087	98	
	13 - USEPA Website: "Climate Change"	100	
19	STAFF EXHIBITS	IDFD	ADMTD
20	1 - Staff Report of Investigation	41	120
21	2 - Recommended Conditions of Certificate	e 43	120
22 23			
24			

Г

	5
1	Wednesday Morning Session,
2	December 19, 2007.
3	
4	EXAMINER PRICE: Good morning. The Ohio
5	Power Siting Board has set for hearing at this time
6	and this place Case No. 06-1358-EL-BGN, In the Matter
7	of Application of American Municipal Power, Inc. for
8	a Certificate of Environmental Compatibility and
9	Public Need for an Electric Generation Station and
10	Related Facilities in Meigs County, Ohio.
11	I am Gregory Price. With me is Kimberly
12	Bojko. We have been assigned to preside at this
13	hearing, which is day 5.
14	Let's take appearances. The company.
15	MR. BENTINE: On behalf of applicant,
16	American Municipal Power-Ohio, Inc. the law firm of
17	Chester, Willcox & Saxbe, LLP. Our address and
18	information is previously on the record. With me
19	today is April Bott and Nate Orosz, and also make the
20	appearance of Stephen Fitch and Matthew White.
21	EXAMINER PRICE: Intervenors.
22	MR. FISK: Good morning, your Honor. On
23	behalf of the Citizen Groups Shannon Fisk from the
24	Natural Resources Defense Counsel, and also with me

1 today is Anjali Jaiswal. 2 Staff. EXAMINER PRICE: 3 MR. WRIGHT: On behalf of the Ohio Power 4 Siting Board, Ohio Attorney General Marc Dann, John 5 Jones, and William Wright will be joining us later. 6 MS. MALONE: Margaret Malone, and with me 7 is Christina Grasseschi, 30 East Broad Street, 8 Columbus, Ohio. 9 EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you. 10 EXAMINER BOJKO: Before we get started, I 11 believe Ms. Jaiswal has an exhibit. 12 MS. JAISWAL: Your Honor, the Citizen 13 Groups have Exhibit 7A. It's in color and limited to 14 the pages that you requested, and all have received a 15 copy. 16 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.) 17 EXAMINER PRICE: Are you moving the 18 admission of 7A? 19 MS. JAISWAL: Yes, thank you. 20 EXAMINER PRICE: Any objections to the 21admission of Exhibit 7A in lieu of Exhibit 7? 22 (No response.) 23 EXAMINER PRICE: 7A will be admitted. 24 Thank you.

1	(EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)
2	EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Bentine.
3	MR. BENTINE: Yes, your Honor, at this
4	time the applicant would call Ivan Clark to the
5	stand.
6	MS. MALONE: May I ask for a
7	clarification? I thought we were going to rule about
8	Citizen Groups' 9, or did I make the note wrong?
9	EXAMINER PRICE: We will defer ruling on
10	Citizen Groups' 9 for a little while. We will
11	probably take it up when we take up the remaining
12	exhibits from Mr. Clark.
13	State your name and business address for
14	the record.
15	THE WITNESS: My name is Ivan Clark. My
16	business address is 1801 California Street, Suite
17	2800, Denver, Colorado, 80202.
18	MR. BENTINE: Your Honor, I would ask the
19	previously distributed Direct Testimony of Ivan Clark
20	be marked as AMP-0 Exhibit No. 4.
21	EXAMINER PRICE: It will be so marked.
22	(EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)
23	
24	

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

l	
1	IVAN CLARK
2	being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was
3	examined and testified as follows:
4	DIRECT EXAMINATION
5	
6	By Mr. Bentine:
7	Q. Mr. Clark, you have before you what now
8	has been marked as the direct testimony of Ivan
9	Clark, AMP-Ohio Exhibit 4.
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And what is that document, please?
12	A. It is my testimony prepared for this
13	proceeding.
14	Q. Mr. Clark, do you have any additions or
15	corrections to this testimony?
16	A. Yes, I do. If I may clarify, on page 6,
17	question 16, during my deposition we discussed
18	adjustment to this. In the middle of that paragraph
19	in the answer with the sentence that starts with
20	"From a low of," that sentence should be changed to
21	read as follows: "For example, in the region of the
22	project the cost of electricity"
23	MR. BENTINE: Why don't you start over
24	and read really slowly.

1	A. That sentence begins as follows: "For
2	example, in the region of the project the cost of
.3	electricity is 5.5 cents per kilowatt-hour in"
4	Q. So you're back to the text there.
5	A. Yes. Still in the same
6	Q. And added the word "cents" after 5.5.
7	A. That's correct. "in Kentucky"
8	still in the same "where 92 percent comes from
9	coal" That was that the original and I
10	inserted another short segment sentence "And West
11	Virginia is"
12	MS. MALONE: Are we inserting before or
13	after the comma?
14	THE WITNESS: Following the word "coal,"
15	in that phrase.
16	A. And I've added "West Virginia is 5.02
17	cents per kilowatt-hour with 98 percent of generation
18	from coal," and then it goes book to the words
19	"to a high of 20.7 cents."
20	Q. So would you now read from the beginning
21	of that sentence as now edited that used to begin
22	"From a low"?
23	A. Okay. "For example, in the region of the
24	project, the cost of electricity is 5 .5 cents per

	I
1	kilowatt-hour in Kentucky where 92 percent of
2	generation comes from coal, and West Virginia is 5.02
3	cents per kilowatt-hour with 98 percent of generation
4	from coal, to a high of 20.7 cents per kilowatt-hour
5	in Hawaii where only 13 percent of generation comes
6	from coal."
7	Q. Thank you.
8	A. On that same page a minor correction in
9	the last paragraph, which starts with
10	"Exhibit IC-4 states "illustrates the cost of" and
11	delete the worth "electricity" and insert "fuel to
12	electric generation," and the parenthesis per "2005
13	MMBtu" stays in, and then delete "as generated," so I
14	will restate what that phrase says. "Exhibit
15	IC-4 illustrates the cost of fuel to electric
16	generation by fuel type."
17	And I have one other minor adjustment is
18	the figure on page 14, it should be figure 1
19	Q. Any further modifications?
20	A. Those are the corrections I have made,
21	yes.
22	MR. BENTINE: Might I inquire, your
23	Honor, if anyone needs those detailed again before we
24	move on?

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	1
1	EXAMINER PRICE: Yes, please.
2	MR. BENTINE: Everybody got those?
3	MS. MALONE: Just a question, are the
4	corrected pages that have been submitted separately,
5	like revised IC-8 and the color version of 14 in the
6	testimony marked as AMP-Ohio Exhibit 4 or not?
7	MR. BENTINE: It should be because we
8	corrected those with the filing, so it should have
9	color copies in it.
10	Q. Mr. Clark, with those additions and
11	modifications, if I were to ask you the questions
12	that are contained in your direct testimony marked as
13	AMP-Ohio Exhibit 4 here today while you're under
14	oath, would those answers be true?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. And would they be to the best of your
17	knowledge and belief accurate?
18	A. Yes.
19	MR. BENTINE: That's all I have on
20	direct. This witness is available for
21	cross-examination.
22	EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you.
23	Mr. Fisk.
24	MR. FISK: Thank you, your Honor.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

12 1 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION 3 By Mr. Fisk: 4 Good morning, Mr. Clark. Q. 5 Α. Good morning. 6 If I could take you to page 6 of your Q. 7 testimony, that first paragraph, you were just 8 discussing the correction to your text. 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. With regards to the sentence that you 11 corrected you referred to the states of Kentucky and 12 West Virginia, I believe --13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. -- and the cost of power in those states, 15 correct? 16 Α. Yes. 17 If you could refer to Exhibit IC-1 to Q. 18 your testimony. 19 Α. Yes. 20 The cost of power in Kentucky is 5.5 Ο. 21 cents per kilowatt-hour, correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 And the cost of power in Idaho is 4.9 Ο. 24 cents per kilowatt-hour, correct?

13 1 Α. Yes. 2 And the percentage of power from coal in Ο. 3 the state of Idaho is one percent, correct? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Turning briefly to construction cost Ο. 6 estimates, R. W. Beck did not do any cost of 7 evaluation of sequestering carbon for the proposed 8 AMPGS, correct? 9 Α. No, we did not. 10 Ο. And are you aware of the cost of \$20 per 11 ton for the cost of PowerSpan to capture CO2? 12 Yes, I am aware of that. Α. 13 R. W. Beck received a verbal estimate Q. 14 from PowerSpan that this cost of capturing carbon 15 using their technology would be \$20 per ton. 16 Α. That's correct. 17 And R. W. Beck did not independently 0. 18 evaluate that \$20 per ton cost, correct? 19 Α. No, we have not. 20 You are a principal at R. W. Beck. Ο. 21 Α. Yes. 22 Ο. And that makes you a shareholder of R. W. 23 Beck. 24 Α. Yes.

1 Q. What is your hourly rate for work on the 2 project? 3 \$252 per hour. Α. 4 Q. And R. W. Beck became involved in this 5 project in early 2007; correct? 6 Α. Correct. 7 And R. W. Beck's involvement in this ο. 8 project is as owner's engineer. 9 Α. Yes. 10 As owner's engineer R. W. Beck prepared 0. 11 the power supply plans for the AMPGS, correct? 12 Α. Yes, that's correct. 13 0. And as owner's engineer R. W. Beck 14prepared the initial project feasibility study for 15 the AMPGS? 16 Α. Yes. 17 And as owner's engineer R. W. Beck Q. 18 prepared the engineering procurement construction 19 contract request for proposals for the AMPGS. 20 Α. Yes. 21 And as owner's engineer R. W. Beck will Ο. 22 be reviewing the EPC proposes that are received, 23 correct? 24 Α. Yes.

1 0. As owner's enginerr R. W. Beck will 2 assist in the project financing technical support for 3 the project. 4 Α. Yes. 5 And as owner's engineer R. W. Beck will Ο. 6 be participating in the construction monitoring of 7 the project. 8 Α. Yes. 9 And as owner's engineer R. W. Beck will Ο. 10 be involved in the test and start-up monitoring for 11 the project. 12 Α. Yes. 13 As owner's engineer R. W. Beck will be Ο. 14 involved in the initial project operation review for 15 the project; is that correct? 16 Α. Yes. 17 So R. W. Beck is providing at least eight Q. 18 major services related to the AMPGS, correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. And R. W. Beck has a very large contract with AMP-Ohio for the AMPGS, correct? 21 22 Α. Yes. 23 In fact, R. W. Beck has over a Ο. 24 \$15 million contract for the proposed AMPGS?

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	16
1	A. The estimated cost for those services
2	that we just highlighted is over \$15 million,
3	two-thirds of which is probably the construction
4	monitoring.
5	Q. How far over \$15 million is the contract?
6	A. I think we originally estimated it in the
7	range of 17 million, but that's a preliminary
8	estimate.
9	Q. And you stated that approximately
10	two-thirds of that amount is for construction
11	monitoring, correct?
12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. And construction monitoring would not
14	occur if this project did not move forward; is that
15	correct?
16	A. That's correct.
17	MR. FISK: I have nothing further.
18	EXAMINER PRICE: Staff.
19	MS. MALONE: Nothing.
20	MR. WRIGHT: Nothing.
21	EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Bentine?
22	MR. BENTINE: Might I have a moment, your
23	Honor.
24	EXAMINER PRICE: Off the record.

	17
1	(Discussion off record.)
2	EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Bentine.
3	MR. BENTINE: Yes, your Honor a few
4	questions.
5	
6	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
7	By Mr. Bentine:
8	Q. First of all, Mr. Fisk's questions on the
9	low cost of coal on Exhibit IC-1 in your exhibit, do
10	you recall those questions?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. The question he asked you with regard to
13	Idaho having one percent for coal, are you generally
14	familiar as to the power supply in the Northwest
15	area?
16	A. Yes. To clarify, the Northwest part of
17	the United States is heavily supported by
18	hydroelectric power, which is a very cheap source of
19	energy, and Idaho is certainly a part of that
20	Northwest area. That's the reason for their low cost
21	power and the low percent of coal capacity.
22	Q. Tell me this. With regard to
23	hydroelectric, are there regional differences in the
24	availability of hydroelectric and other alternatives?

1 Α. Yes. 2 0. And why is that? 3 Α. In the Northwest the terrain is 4 supportive of having large dams that have -- and 5 relief, terrain relief in the sense you can dam water 6 and release it with a significant elevation change to 7 allow generation using that head -- an engineering term -- from that. 8 In the Midwest here the relief is 9 significantly less, much flatter; therefore, you 10 don't have the opportunity to generate a large amount 11 of power from hydroelectric. It's more like using 12 the existing rivers and developing hydroelectric 13 along those rivers, usually in a, quote, low head 14 application. 15 Are there other regional differences that Ο. 16 might affect the cost of electricity in various 17 states? 18 Α. Yes. 19 And what would some of those other things Ο. 20 be? 21 Α. A number of states have implemented a 22 deregulated market condition. For example, regions 23 have implemented such programs, for example, in 24 California and in the Northeast, both have gone to

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 some type of deregulated market, and as a result 2 power costs are affected by that. 3 Could fuel sources in various regions 0. 4 affect the price of power? 5 Certainly. An example, again, if you Α. б look at Exhibit IC-1 and review areas such as 7 California, review areas such as Florida, and review 8 areas such as the Northeast part of the United 9 States, those areas heavily depend on natural 10 gas-fired generation for their source of energy, and 11 if you look at that exhibit, you see the higher costs 12 of retail power sales to customers in those regions. 13 EXAMINER BOJKO: Just to clarify your 14 statement, on this chart, the number, the cents per 15 kilowatt-hour, that's average regardless -- it's 16 based on total fuel for total electricity regardless 17 of the fuel source. 18 THE WITNESS: That's correct. It's 19 retail, that's correct. 20 EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay. It's not just 21 looking at the price with the percentage of coal. 22 That's correct. That's the THE WITNESS: 23 average retail price for that state. 24 EXAMINER BOJKO: Thank you.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 Now, could the average retail price in 0. 2 the state also be influenced by customer application 3 in that state? 4 Ά. Certainly. 5 We talked about fuel diversity and its Ο. 6 effect on price. For example, would the availability 7 of pet coke as biomass or other biomass affect the 8 regional prices of electricity? 9 It could, yes, and to the extent they're Α. 10 used in terms of the generation sources in that 11 state. 12 Q. If you know, is biomass an available and 13 reliable and economic fuel to use for baseload needs 14 in Ohio? 15 For baseload needs it's going to be very Α. 16 limited because biomass typically the source and 17 quantity available is usually not large. Biomass 18 generation typically you see in the smaller sized 19 projects of less than 50 megawatts, and that's a very 20 large biomass project. More likely biomass would be 21 down in the range of 10 megawatts or less. It's 22 difficult to develop a project that would have a 23 significant impact on baseload needs. 24 MR. FISK: Your Honor, I'd like to move

1 to strike. That's beyond the scope of my question. 2 I didn't ask anything about biomass. 3 EXAMINER PRICE: May I have the question 4 and answer read back. 5 (Record read.) 6 EXAMINER PRICE: We will allow it. 7 Let's not get too far afield, Mr. Bentine. 8 9 MR. BENTINE: I'm trying to stick to 10 cross. 11 (Discussion held off the record.) 12 Q. (By Mr. Bentine) And, if you know, did 13 AMP-Ohio through its consultant investigate the 14 availability of biomass here in Ohio for a baseload 15 plant? 16 MR. FISK: Your Honor, I object. 17 EXAMINER PRICE: Sustained. 18 0. Mr. Fisk asked you some questions or at 19 least a question whether or not you made cost 20 estimates on sequestration, and I believe you 21 answered that R. W. Beck did not. 22 Α. That's correct. 23 And I also believe he asked you some Ο. 24 questions about the \$20 a ton estimate from

<sup>1</sup> PowerSpan.

2

A. Yes.

Q. Did R. W. Beck review any information
 with regard to the projected costs of aqueous ammonia
 use for carbon capture?

6 Α. We did to the extent in reviewing the 7 technology, which is a part of the record here and is 8 a part of the initial feasibility report appendices. 9 In reviewing that report, one of the things that we 10 observed there and have commented on to AMP-Ohio is 11 that this technology has the upside benefit of being 12 in position to move forward with carbon capture to 13 the extent legislation has passed, and by reviewing 14 the process, we at least acknowledge and understood 15 that the advantages it would have as compared to 16 other technologies that may be used for conventional 17 pulverized coal technologies that do not have 18 PowerSpan. So from that sense we did observe and 19 review how the PowerSpan process could carry forward 20 with CO2 capture.

<sup>21</sup> Considering that, when we heard the
 <sup>22</sup> number of \$20 per ton for carbon capture, we observed
 <sup>23</sup> that that sounded in line with what we've seen in
 <sup>24</sup> other technologies and it would be less costly than

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 conventional amine scrubbing processes that are 2 applicable to PC technology. 3 Did some of the literature indicate the Ο. 4 cost per ton of capture for an aqueous ammonia system 5 that were in line with the \$20 a ton? 6 Α. That appears to be in the range because 7 the reason we say that, the systems that will be in 8 place at AMP-Ohio for PowerSpan will includes ammonia 9 handling systems that are important and an 10 infrastructure requirement for aqueous ammonia 11 operation of a scrubber. 12 I guess the other comment I should make 13 also is PowerSpan did explain to us the integration 14 concept that they would utilize for the carbon 15 capture, and that was the fact that having ammonia 16 being used in an SO2 scrubbing process, the ammonia 17 solutions and gases can be integrated with the carbon 18 capture, and that's some of the upside benefits of 19 having PowerSpan in as a whole project process there 20 at the plant. 21 Mr. Fisk asked you some questions with Ο. 22 regard to R. W. Beck's contract and what it might 23 bring to R. W. Beck in terms of the cost charged. Do 24 you recall that?

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

24 1 Α. Yes. 2 0, How long have you been in the business, 3 Mr. Clark? 4 Α. Over 35 years. 5 Is anything that you have opined in your 0. 6 testimony or any other work you've done for AMP-Ohio 7 in any way biased by the prospect of being owner's 8 engineer on this? 9 No. As an engineer, I'm a professional Α. 10 engineer. The firm R. W. Beck operates, regulates as 11 an independent engineer for many, many projects so in 12 our role it's critically important to make judgments, 13 to provide opinions, and to provide evaluations that 14 are accurate and complete. 15 0. Did Burns and Roe review R. W. Beck's 16 work on this project at least as far as the 17 feasibility study? 18 Yes, they did. And I heard the testimony Α. 19 yesterday that confirmed much of the evaluation we 20 have done in our feasibility report and other 21 evaluations. 22 ο. Prior to the engagement of R. W. Beck on 23 this project, did AMP-Ohio have other engineering 24 firms that reviewed and gave it advice with regard to

1 its project and the costs of the project and the cost 2 of alternatives? 3 Α. My understanding there were a Yes. 4 number of other assignments early on in the 5 development of the project that were reviewed with 6 respect to alternatives. One example, I know the Black & Veatch study that looked at the potential for 7 8 AMP-Ohio to buy into other projects in the region as 9 a participant. 10 0. And Black & Veatch, who is Black & 11 Veatch? 12 Α. They're a national architect engineering 13 firm. 14 Ο. And they are experienced in the electric utility industry? 15 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. Are they well-known in the electric 18 industry? 19 Α. Yes. 20 MR. FISK: Your Honor, I'm going to 21 This goes beyond. I didn't ask about any object. 22 studies by Black & Veatch or any studies in this 23 project. 24 EXAMINER PRICE: On your

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1	cross-examination you were questioning his
2	credibility or arguing he was biased because of his
3	pecuniary interest. What is wrong with them asking
4	to rehabilitate this witness whether unbiased
5	engineers looked at this?
6	MR. FISK: Well, I think it goes beyond
7	the scope to talk about other engineers.
8	EXAMINER PRICE: Overruled.
9	Q. Do you recall the question?
10	A. I think I answered.
11	MR. BENTINE: Can you restate the
12	question and answer.
13	(Record read.)
14	Q. And the Black & Veatch report did an
15	independent evaluation of whether or not AMPGS was
16	the appropriate alternative for AMP-Ohio after a
17	review of a broad range of alternatives; is that
18	correct?
19	A. That's correct.
20	Q. R. W. Beck reviewed that report and
21	concurred in it, correct?
22	A. Yes, we did review that.
23	Q. Now, who is Sargent & Lundy?
24	A. Sargent & Lundy was contracted by

27 1 AMP-Ohio early in the development of the project as 2 the conceptual design engineer supporting the early 3 permitting activities and development activities. 4 And Sargent & Lundy came to certain Q. 5 conclusions with regard to the construction of AMPGS, б did it not? 7 Α. Yes. 8 And did R. W. Beck review their work? 0. 9 Yes, we did. Α. 10 0. And Sargent & Lundy's conclusions were 11 that AMPGS was an appropriate and reasonable option 12 for AMP-Ohio, correct? 13 Α. That's correct. 14 Q. Does Sargent & Lundy have any continuing 15 work on this project? 16 Α. They've supported the licensing Yes. 17 efforts in preparation of documents throughout this 18 past year. 19 0. And other than supporting those licensing 20 documents, are you aware, do they have any continuing 21 duties with regard to the construction of this plant? 22 Α. I'm not aware of whether they have 23 specific duties as to the next phases. 24 And Black & Veatch, are you aware of Q.

1 whether or not they have any continuing duties? 2 Α. I'm not aware. I do not think so. 3 Now, Sargent & Lundy, who exactly is 0. 4 Sargent & Lundy? 5 They're another large architect Α. 6 engineering firm, very experienced in the power 7 industry in the United States. 8 EXAMINER BOJKO: Sargent & Lundy and 9 Black & Veatch, could they be the operating engineers 10 on a project of this size? 11 THE WITNESS: Well --12 EXAMINER BOJKO: Are they more the design 13 aspect up front? 14 THE WITNESS: To answer your question, 15 Black & Veatch was invited as a potential EPC 16 contractor for this project, but they declined 17 because of workload. 18 EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay. What about 19 Sargent & Lundy? 20 THE WITNESS: Sargent & Lundy chose not 21 to propose on the EPC contract. 22 MR. BENTINE: That's all I have on 23 redirect, your Honor. 24 EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

29

1 Recross. 2 MR. FISK: One minute, please. 3 Thank you, Your Honor. 4 5 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** 6 By Mr. Fisk: 7 Mr. Clark, if could you turn back to Q. 8 Exhibit 1 of your testimony, if you could look at 9 Ohio, the cost of power there is 7.71 cents per 10 kilowatt-hour. 11 Α. Yes. 12 And it's 86 percent of power comes from Q. 13 coal. 14 Α. Yes. 15 The cost of power in Virginia is 6.85 Q. 16 cents per kilowatt-hour, correct? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Q. And the percentage that comes from coal 19 is 47 percent. 20 Α. Yes. 21 And North Carolina the cost of power is Q. 22 7.54 cents. 23 Α. Yes. 24 Ο. And the percentage of coal is 60.

1 Α. Yes. 2 And in South Carolina the cost of power Q. 3 is 7.02 cents, correct? 4 Α. Yes. 5 And the percentage from coal is 0. 6 40 percent. 7 Α. Yes. 8 In Alabama the cost of power is 7.03 Ο. 9 cents. 10 Α. Yes. 11 And the percentage from coal is Q. 1255 percent. 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. In Tennessee the cost of power is 7.05 15 cents, correct? 16 Α. Yes. 17 And the percentage from coal is 0. 18 65 percent, correct? 19 Α. Correct. 20 And Illinois the cost of power is 7.11 0. 21 cents, correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 And the percentage from coal is Q. 24 48 percent.

31 l Α. Yes. 2 In Minnesota the cost of power is 6.96 0. 3 cents, correct? 4 Α. Yes. 5 And the percentage from coal is Q. б 62 percent. 7 Α. Yes. 8 In Arkansas the cost of power is 6.91 Q. 9 cents, correct? 10 Α. Yes. 11 Q. And the percentage from coal was 12 46 percent. 13 Α. Yes. 14 And in Oklahoma the cost of power is 7.23 Q. 15 cents. 16 Α. Yes. 17 And the percentage from coal is **Q**. 18 50 percent, correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 And in Nebraska the cost of power is 6.06 Q. 21 cents. 22 Α. Yes. 23 And the percentage from coal is Q. 24 65 percent.

32 1 Α. Yes. 2 And in South Dakota the cost of power is Q. 3 6.72 percent, correct? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. And the percentage from coal is 6 46 percent. 7 Α. Yes. 8 And in Montana the cost of power is 6.87 Q. 9 cents, correct? 10 Α. Yes. 11Q. And the percentage from coal is 12 60 percent. 13 Α. Yes. 14 And in Washington State the cost of power Q. 15 is 6.15 cents. 16 Α. Yes. 17 And the percentage from coal is Q. 18 6 percent, correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. And in Oregon again the cost of power is 21 6.54 cents, correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 And the percentage from coal is 4 Q. 24 percent, correct?

33 1 Α. Yes. And all those states I just listed have 2 Ο. 3 cheaper power than Ohio, correct? 4 Α. Yes. 5 And all of them use less coal than Ohio, 0. 6 correct? 7 I can comment further. Α. Yes. 8 Q. Just a yes or no question. 9 Α. Okay. 10 EXAMINER PRICE: Let me comment on what 11 an admirable job Mr. Fisk did in getting the states 12 correct without any problem whatsoever. I'm not sure 13 I would get as many of those states correct. 14 THE WITNESS: He was testing my 15 geography. 16 MR. FISK: Thank you. 17 0. Just turn briefly to the discussion 18 regarding Sargent & Lundy. Did you personally review 19 the Sargent & Lundy studies? 20 Α. I reviewed some of them. Our staff 21 reviewed them, the team we have working on the 22 project. 23 You did not personally review all of Ο. 24 them.

34 1 Α. I did not personally review all of them, 2 that's correct. 3 EXAMINER PRICE: When you say your staff, 4 are they people that you supervise or people that 5 work on the team with you? 6 THE WITNESS: It's the people that are on 7 the team working on this project, that's correct. That's several people. 8 9 How many studies did you review? ο. 10 Α. I reviewed the technology part, the study 11 part of this project. 12 MR. BENTINE: Could we have -- I'm not 13 sure we have a connect on what "you" means. If he 14 can say "what did you personally review," if that's 15 the question, rather than R. W. Beck. 16 MR. FISK: Yes. 17 You personally, how many did you Q. personally review? 18 19 Α. I reviewed the technology portion of this 20 project. There are other parts, for example, fuel 21 that we have not reviewed -- that I did not review 22 but my staff reviewed, and I'm aware of the results of those reviews. 23 24 Did you personally review the PowerSpan 0.

```
35
1
    cost estimates?
2
                       I reviewed that as part of the QAQC
           Α.
                Yes.
3
    of that whole report.
4
                EXAMINER BOJKO: QAQC?
5
                THE WITNESS: Quality assurance/quality
6
    control of the report as we finalized it.
7
                MR. FISK: No further questions.
8
                EXAMINER PRICE:
                                  Thank you.
9
                Staff.
10
                MS. MALONE: No questions.
11
                EXAMINER PRICE:
                                  Thank you.
12
                Mr. Bentine.
13
                MR. BENTINE:
                               I have re-redirect on
14
    recross.
15
                MR. FISK: We don't get re-redirect.
16
                EXAMINER PRICE: We didn't do re-redirect
17
    vesterday.
                In other instances we may have allowed,
18
    but yesterday we didn't allow it.
19
                MR. BENTINE:
                               I don't think anybody asked
20
    yesterday.
                Did they?
21
                 EXAMINER PRICE: Actually, they did not
22
    ask.
23
                 Your Honor, my understanding is we didn't
24
    have re-redirect in this proceeding at all.
```

1 MR. BENTINE: I don't think anybody's 2 asked. My belief I'm entitled to go to redirect 3 after the recross. 4 EXAMINER BOJKO: And they have 5 re-recross? 6 MR. BENTINE: If that's the case. 7 MR. FISK: I mean, we have been 8 operating, our understanding of the rules is there is 9 no re-redirect. There was cross, redirect and 10 It would now be inconsistent to allow recross. 11 re-redirect. 12 EXAMINER PRICE: Sorry, Mr. Bentine, we 13 will not allow re-redirect at this time. 14 Mr. Clark, you're excused. 15 (Witness excused.) 16 MR. BENTINE: May we go off the record. 17 (Discussion held off the record.) 18 EXAMINER PRICE: Back on the record. 19 Mr. Clark, you need you to return to the 20 stand, please 21 MR. BENTINE: I don't need to put him on, 22 your Honor. I believe the rules allow a short and 23 concise statement by the attorney of what would be 24 elicited, and I'm fine with that rather than putting

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

37 1 him on the stand. 2 EXAMINER PRICE: Proceed. 3 (Offer of Proof by Mr. Bentine.) 4 EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you. We accept 5 your offer of proof. 6 Mr. Fisk. MR. FISK: Mr. Bentine had the 7 8 opportunity to discuss these statements in his 9 redirect and did not. We would continue to object to 10 any re-redirect here that has not occurred previously 11 in this proceeding. 12 EXAMINER PRICE: I understand. I believe 13 Mr. Bentine will argue in his brief that my ruling to 14 not allow him to re-redirect was erroneous, and if he 15 wins that before the Board, then his offer of proof 16 will be part of the record. 17 MR. FISK: Currently it is not part of 18 the record no. 19 EXAMINER PRICE: Currently it is not part 20 of the record. 21 Mr. Bentine, do you have motions for 22 admission at this time. 23 MR. BENTINE: Yes. I move AMP-0 24 Exhibit 4 at this time?

38 1 EXAMINER PRICE: Objections. 2 (No response.) 3 EXAMINER PRICE: AMP-O Exhibit 4 will be admitted. 4 5 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.) 6 EXAMINER PRICE: We have a pending motion 7 for motion for admission of Citizen Groups' 9, and that exhibit will be admitted. 8 9 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.) 10 EXAMINER PRICE: With that, let's take a break until 20 after 10:00. 11 12 (Recess taken.) 13 EXAMINER PRICE: Back on the record. 14 State your name and business address. 15 Jon, J-O-N, Pawley. THE WITNESS: The 16 business address is 180 East Broad Street, Columbus, 17 Ohio, 43215. 18 19 JON PAWLEY 20 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was 21 examined and testified as follows: 22 DIRECT EXAMINATION 23 By Mr. Wright: 24

1	Q. Mr. Pawley, by whom are you employed?
2	A. The State of Ohio, Public Utilities
з	Commission.
4	Q. Do you also have responsibilities with
5	the Ohio Power Siting Board?
6	A. Yes. The division in the PUCO that I
7	work for is facility siting and environmental
8	analysis, and that serves the staff of the Ohio Power
9	Siting Board.
10	Q. Would you tell me a little bit about your
11	educational background, please?
12	A. I have three degrees, an Associate's in
13	architectural technology in 1986 from SUNY Alfred
14	Tech, Bachelor of Environmental Design, 1991, from
15	the University of Buffalo, and a Master's degree in
16	city and regional planning from the Ohio State
17	University in 1993.
18	Q. Now, Mr. Pawley, could you describe what
19	your role was in this case?
20	A. In this particular case my role was as
21	project lead for staff.
22	Q. I'm sorry, project?
23	A. Project lead.
24	Q. Could you explain a little bit what you

ł

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 mean by that?

2	A. There were a number of staff and also, of
3	course, the Board is made up of various agencies,
4	various agencies and staff involved. I guess I was,
5	I guess you could say, the point person, the contact
6	person for this case for the proceeding, the
7	application review. That involved ensuring
8	timeliness, meeting deadlines, and coordinating
9	investigation activity, which included fuel
10	investigations and sort of the clearinghouse, if you
11	will, for staff of the various permit applications
12	that were also filed with the different entities,
13	different agencies.
14	Q. Mr. Pawley, could you briefly describe
15	what the scope of the staff's investigation was in
16	this case?
17	A. The scope of staff's investigation
18	entailed the application as submitted by AMP-Ohio and
19	supplemented through various supplements, there were
20	
	field visits for verification purposes that were done
21	field visits for verification purposes that were done by staff and interviews with AMP-Ohio personnel.
21 22	
	by staff and interviews with AMP-Ohio personnel.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 permits that are in the process of being reviewed by 2 the agencies that -- some of the different agencies 3 that comprise this Board. 4 Have you had any participation and/or Q. 5 responsibility in any of those permit cases? I did -- staff did go to the air PTI 6 Α. No. 7 hearing but didn't participate. 8 You were there as a spectator? Ο. 9 Α. I was not, but a member of staff was. 10 Okay. How is the staff's investigation Ο. 11 reported? 12 Α. The investigation is a condensed version 13 or form of the application to fit into the statutory 14 criteria and is reported in the Report of 15 Investigation. In this case it was docketed 16 October 16, 2007. 17 MR. WRIGHT: Your Honor, at this time I 18 would like to have marked as Staff Exhibit 1 the 19 Staff Report of Investigation Mr. Pawley just alluded 20 to. 21 EXAMINER PRICE: It will be so marked. 22 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.) 23 MR. WRIGHT: I would mention that copies 24 have been provided to parties.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

42 1 Do you have in front of you what has just Q. 2 been marked as Staff Exhibit 1? Would you identify 3 that? 4 It's the Staff Report of Α. Yes. 5 Investigation to the Ohio Power Siting Board docketed 6 October 16, 2007. 7 Okay. This is the report of the staff's Q. 8 investigation in this case; is that right? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Now, Mr. Pawley, the staff report, Staff Ο. 11 Exhibits No. 1, contains a number of conditions; is that correct? 12 13 Α. Correct. 14 Q. Generally what is the purpose of 15 conditions, of these conditions? 16 Α. Well, if the Board were to grant a 17 certificate, in this instance, if this facility were 18 to be constructed, these are staff's conditions that 19 we would recommend be placed on that project. 20 Q. Do you have any changes to the staff 21 report today or revisions? 22 Α. The revisions to the conditions, yes. 23 ο. Okay. 24 MR. WRIGHT: Your Honor, at this time we

43

	4
1	would like to have marked as Staff Exhibit No. 2 a
2	set of revised conditions. It is captioned
3	Recommended Conditions of Certificate. Again, all
4	parties and the Bench have been provided with a copy,
5	and I would like to note for the record these
6	actually were provided a week and a half ago,
7	thereabouts, to the parties.
8	EXAMINER PRICE: It will be so marked.
9	(EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)
10	MR. WRIGHT: Actually the 10th of
11	December, to be exact.
12	Thank you your Honor.
13	Q. Mr. Pawley, do you have in front of what
14	has just been marked Staff Exhibit No. 2.
15	A. Yes I do.
16	Q. Would these be the revised conditions
17	that you alluded to?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. What is the purpose of Staff Exhibit
20	No. 2?
21	A. After the staff report was docketed,
22	there were certain modifications, basically
23	clarification type items, clean-up, if you will,
24	recommended that staff is recommending replace the

. - -

	44
1	conditions that are in the staff report.
2	Q. So it's your recommendation it's your
3	intention that these would replace in Staff
4	Exhibit 2, would replace the conditions that appear
5	in the staff report itself.
6	A. That's correct.
7	Q. Did all the conditions in the staff
8	report change?
9	A. No.
10	Q. Is it unusual that conditions change from
11	the time the staff report is published?
12	A. No.
13	Q. Could you explain why that is?
14	A. Well, particularly for clarification
15	purposes, as I understand it, the parties were
16	invited to discuss the conditions and raise any
17	concerns that they may have.
18	Q. Could you for the record highlight what
19	in your mind would be a couple of the significant
20	changes?
21	A. Yes. Within No. 7, for example, one of
22	the condition was recommending a preconstruction
23	conference prior to the commencement of construction
24	of the facility, which is typically done to clarify

1 or to make sure engineering drawings, et cetera, are 2 in line with the terms of the certificate. 3 In this particular instance, staff is 4 recommending three separate preconstruction 5 conferences for the three separate primary areas of б development of this site, which would be the 7 landfill, the power isle and the docking facility. Ι 8 think it's a more restrictive condition. It 9 restricts or it prohibits the company from beginning 10 construction in those areas without specifically 11 having a preconstruction conference addressing those 12 areas. 13

Another example would be condition 5 in 14 the context of the staff report. Staff identified 15 some concerns with -- there were some ecological 16 issues associated with what we have labeled pond 2 in 17 the landfill area, so there was some concern about 18 the ordering of the landfill phasing, and the revised 19 condition is more restrictive condition where the 20 applicant is not to utilize cell 2A, 2B or any 21 portion of cell 3A, basically the cells that would 22 drain to pond 2 without filing an amendment before 23 the Ohio Power Siting Board. Those are two examples. 24 Q. Is it your belief, Mr. Pawley, the

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

46 1 revised conditions, Staff Exhibit No. 2, that hose 2 are stronger conditions than originally in the staff 3 report? 4 Α. Yes. 5 And, again, you are sponsoring Staff 0. 6 Exhibit 2 as a replacement for the conditions in the 7 staff report; is that correct? 8 Α. Correct. 9 Ο. Okay. 10 EXAMINER BOJKO: Just to be clear, you're 11 replacing section 6 of the staff report, pages 58 12 through 64, with Staff Exhibit 2 . 13 THE WITNESS: That is correct. 14 Q. Mr. Pawley, I believe that you identified 15 that the investigation is ongoing, if you will, and 16 encompasses a number of cases before other bodies, 17 permitting cases; is that correct? 18 Α. Correct. 19 Is there a condition in the staff 0. 20 report -- in Staff Exhibit No. 2 that specifically 21 addresses that? 22 Condition No. 4 is an extensive list of Α. 23 permits that are either ongoing or will be required. 24 So staff is saying that the applicant shall obtain.

	47
1	and comply with all permissible permits as
2	appropriate, and some of the permits will be acquired
3	prior to construction, and then some of them will
4	entail authorizations from agencies, not necessarily
5	permits, per se.
6	Q. And, again, just so we're here on the
7	record, the purposes of the conditions is what?
8	A. Well, it's staff's recommendation that if
9	the facility is to be constructed, that these
10	conditions be placed on any granting of the
11	certificate from the Board.
12	Q. And the purpose for the recommendation
13	that they be imposed on the certificate, the
14	conditions being imposed on the certificate is what?
15	A. The purpose?
16	Q. Yes.
17	A. To be part of the record, part of the
18	Staff Report of Investigation, the conclusions by
19	staff.
20	Q. What is the purpose of the conditions
21	themselves? Maybe I didn't ask that very clearly.
22	That's my question, the purposes of the conditions is
23	what?
24	A. In staff's view to minimize the impact

	4
1	the facility would have on this site.
2	Q. What is the staff's overall
3	recommendation in this case?
4	A. Again, that any certificate issued for
5	this facility incorporate these conditions.
6	MR. WRIGHT: The witness is available for
7	cross-examination. Thank you.
8	EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you.
9	Ms. Young.
10	MS. YOUNG: I have a process question
11	before we start.
12	EXAMINER PRICE: Sure.
13	MS. YOUNG: A lot of the pages that are
14	being replaced from the original staff report by this
15	revised staff report are things that I didn't have
16	time to compare and see what my revised concerns
17	might be because they may have addressed concerns
18	that I was going to raise or change those things. Do
19	we have any opportunity at a later point to address
20	any changes after there's time to review these since
21	we were just
22	MR. WRIGHT: Your Honor, I would note for
23	the record that these were provided back on the
24	10th of December to all parties.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	49
1	EXAMINER BOJKO: Did you receive a copy?
2	MS. YOUNG: If they sent it by e-mail, I
3	may have received. The only thing I can say in my
4	defense is my e-mail is sometimes every three days
5	for 15 minutes through the library.
6	MR. WRIGHT: My recollection we had two
7	e-mail addresses and we sent it to both. That was
8	back
9	EXAMINER BOJKO: Why don't we ask the
10	questions and the witness can clarify if the
11	recommendation has changed based on the certificate.
12	I think the witness will be able to say your concern
13	has been addressed because of this change made in
14	pages 58 through 64.
15	EXAMINER PRICE: The more global answer
16	is no, there is not. Mr. Pawley will not be back on
17	the stand.
18	MS. YOUNG: Can we submit new concerns in
19	writing as a late filing?
20	EXAMINER PRICE: At the end of the
21	hearing everyone will have an opportunity to file a
22	post hearing brief. That should be your argument in
23	this case. When we conclude these hearings, the
24	evidentiary record will be closed, and whatever is in

the record at that time is in the record at that 1 2 time. If you want to raise questions that you think 3 need to be answered, the brief would be the perfect 4 place to view that. 5 MS. YOUNG: And you would review those 6 before we issue a determination. 7 EXAMINER PRICE: We will review the 8 briefs before the Board issues a determination. 9 EXAMINER BOJKO: Briefs, reply briefs. 10 You will have a chance to respond the other parties' 11 briefs. You have two written opportunities. 12 MS. YOUNG: Thank you. 13 EXAMINER PRICE: One thing I would like 14 to emphasize, the factual issues are closed. You 15 can't put new factual issues in the brief. If you 16 bring up new factual issues, that will be stricken. 17 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION 19 By Ms. Young: 20 ο. One of the concerns that I had in this 21 has to do with the cemeteries. We have a cemetery. 22 You can't walk through it without --23 Object to --MR. BENTINE: 24 EXAMINER PRICE: Ms. Young you have to

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 ask questions. You had your opportunity to testify. 2 This is your opportunity to ask him questions. You 3 can't testify now. 4 MS. YOUNG: I'm not doing it out of 5 disrespect. I'm trying to figure out the process. 6 Q. On page 26 of this report, I don't think 7 that was a page that has been revised. There's a 8 reference to two cemeteries, and I'll read that. 9 No. 33, it says: "Two cemeteries are located within 10 a one-mile radius. A small family cemetery is 11 located approximately 4,000 feet northwest of the 12 facility and the Letart Falls Cemetery is located 13 approximately 2,000 feet south of the facility. The 14 Applicant has agreed to leave current vegetative 15 screening in place at the family cemetery and to 16 provide a substantial amount of additional screening 17 for the Letart Falls Cemetery." 18 Did the staff take into consideration 19 that the majority of these historic and family 20 history cemetery stones are sandstone and that they 21 react with sulfur dioxide emissions? 22 MR. BENTINE: Object. 23 MR. WRIGHT: Object. 24 MS. YOUNG: I can't ask if it was taken

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 into consideration? 2 EXAMINER PRICE: You can ask, but at the 3 very end you put in a factual assumption. You can 4 ask whether these sandstone headstones would react to ፍ sulfuric emissions. You can't have a factual premise 6 in that question. 7 EXAMINER BOJKO: Try to break your 8 question into two things, did they consider and then 9 the other issue. 10 0. What emissions did you consider in terms 11 of the impacts to these cemeteries? 12 Α. In terms of specific emissions, I'm not aware that staff looked -- I'm not aware that staff 13 14 looked at specific emission impacts on tombstones. 15 Staff did, however consult with the Ohio Historic 16 Preservation Office extensively in this process, and 17 no objections were raised or concerns were raised 18 regarding that, no specific issues were raised, as 19 far as I'm aware. 20 Did you work at all with the local ο. 21 historic preservation office? 22 Α. NO. 23 Okay. Did anyone bring to your attention Ο. 24 a study that had been done by the local people I

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

· •

	c
1	believe it was about ten years ago by Karen Wary
2	where they did documentation of degredation of
3	cemetery stones from what they were exposed to?
4	MR. BENTINE: I'm going to object.
5	MS. YOUNG: I was just asking if they had
6	been presented that by either the state or local
7	people.
8	A. I'm not aware of that study.
9	Q. Okay. Do you know if sulfur emissions
10	were taken into consideration that these cemetery
11	stones would need to be protected from?
12	A. I'm not sure I understand your question,
13	Ms. Young.
14	Q. When you were looking at the emissions,
15	like you're talking about putting up protective
16	barriers and trying to do things that would protect
17	our local culture and history, was sulfur one of the
18	emissions or one of the things you were trying to
19	protect the cemetery from? Is that something you
20	took into consideration?
21	A. I believe our recommendations go to
22	screening the cemeteries, not emissions.
23	Q. Okay. And what kind of screening were
24	you talking about putting up around the cemeteries to

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 protect them?

2	A. Staff did not at this point staff
3	hasn't recommend specific tree types, mounding
4	height, that type of thing. I mentioned earlier
5	preconstruction conferences. That would be something
6	that staff would expect to see at a preconstruction
7	conference down the road. When the specifics of the
8	facility at that point from an engineering
9	perspective are laid out, and I believe that the
10	applicant indicated in the application that they
<b>1</b> 1	would mound and landscape, particularly adjacent to
12	the Letart Cemetery.
13	Q. Would that maybe be for other types of
14	particulates and not sulfur emissions?
15	A. Again, I'm not aware. In terms of your
16	emissions questions, there is an air permit to
17	install procedure that is going on at this time. I
18	believe the emissions would be addressed in that form
19	with the Ohio EPA.
20	Q. Okay. There was a report that we had in
21	court yesterday that had to do with our wellhead
22	protection studies done by the Ohio EPA. Did you
23	have an opportunity to see that?
24	A. No.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	5
1	Q. No, okay.
2	MS. YOUNG: Then I guess what I would
3	like to do is raise the concerns that jumped out to
4	me that are in regard to that so that can either be
5	addressed now or a later time. Is that acceptable?
6	EXAMINER PRICE: You have to raise your
7	concerns in the form of a question.
8	MS. YOUNG: In the form of a question,
9	okay, I will do that.
10	Q. On page 23, staff report: "The water
11	intake structures would consist of two offshore
12	cylindrical wedge wire screens. These structures
13	would be located approximately 80 feet from the
14	riverbank and 15 feet below the normal pool levels."
15	Was the proximity of that construction
16	taken into consideration in terms of potential
17	migratory contaminants for direct impacts to our
18	drinking water wells?
19	A. As to my understanding from the
20	application, the primary source of water would be the
21	Ohio River, and I believe that there was an
22	indication that local aquifers would not be impacted.
23	That was my understanding from the application.
24	Q. I can't respond to that because I can

•

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1	only ask you questions. Our drinking wells are
2	rehydrated from the Ohio River.
3	MR. WRIGHT: Objection.
4	EXAMINER PRICE: Sustained. Please
5	strike the last bit of testimony.
6	EXAMINER BOJKO: Ask if he knows things.
7	Don't make statements. Ask him if he knows.
8	Q. On page 23, under 20, 21: "The facility
9	will employ an oil/water separator in order to remove
10	oil from water which comes in contact with the power
11	block. The oil will be collected and sent off site
12	for disposal, while the remaining water will be
13	routed to an on-site settling basin prior to
14	discharge to the Ohio River."
15	Do you know if transportation of this
16	by-product was taken into consideration in proximity
17	to our drinking water wells as either a direct or
18	migratory contaminant?
19	MR. WRIGHT: May I ask a clarification?
20	Taken into consideration by whom?
21	MS. YOUNG: By the staff.
22	MR. WRIGHT: By the staff, okay.
23	EXAMINER PRICE: He's the staff witness.
24	A. No. The answer would be no, but I am

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

l	under the understanding again this would be covered
2	by the permitting processes that are ongoing.
3	Q. I know you didn't have an opportunity to
4	see this report so I am bringing up these questions.
5	"Construction activities are expected to
6	produce both solid and hazardous waste materials.
7	Hazardous wastes are expected to include waste oils,
8	waste vehicle fluids, paints thinners, solvents, oily
9	rags, oil absorbent materials, welding materials, and
10	lead acid batteries. Hazardous waste products, such
11	as waste oils and paints will need to be disposed of
12	by an authorized hazardous waste company."
13	Do you know if these materials, either by
14	where they will be stored or by how they will be
15	transported, if that will impact our drinking water
16	as referenced in that report that we submitted
17	yesterday?
18	MR. WRIGHT: Your Honor, again, I guess I
19	would object to anything tied back to this report
20	because the witness indicated he has never seen this
21	report and does not know what it says; therefore, he
22	would have no context with which to be able to
23	address the question.
24	EXAMINER PRICE: I think that I note

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 your objection. 2 I think, Ms. Young, it would be helpful 3 to the witness if you can give him a copy of the 4 report and point to him in the report where this is 5 raised as well as in the staff report, and then he 6 has an opportunity to look at what the report says 7 and testify. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Well, your Honor, I wouldn't 9 expect, and I would hope the Bench wouldn't expect 10 Mr. Pawley to just pick up a document for the first 11 time and start answering questions about whoever 12 prepared this report, the manner intended or anything 13 else. 14 EXAMINER PRICE: I don't think she's 15 asking him to testify as to what it meant or 16 intended. I think she's asking whether he considered 17 the issues which she believes are relevant raised in 18 report. I understand staff does not believe the 19 issues in the report are relevant, but that's a 20 decision for the Board to decide. 21 I don't see why she can't cross-examine 22 him on what the report says. We have had plenty of 23 cross-examination the last few days reading issues 24 and reports in the record.

59 1 MR. WRIGHT: Note an ongoing objection as 2 to the report he has not seen. 3 MS. YOUNG: With the text I just read 4 from the report -- I guess I could ask it a different 5 way. 6 EXAMINER BOJKO: Go ahead, just ask. 7 You're supposed to be speaking to the bench and the 8 witness, not opposing counsel. 9 Will you take these considerations for Ο. 10 hazardous waste storage and transport into 11 consideration in the protection of our water wells 12 for public health and safety? 13 Α. I believe that those considerations will be taken into consideration vis-a-vis the appropriate 14 15 permitting to do such activity. 16 Will the staff take those things into Ο. 17 consideration that I just read in No. 20 and 21? 18 MR. WRIGHT: Objection, asked and 19 answered. 20 EXAMINER PRICE: Sustained. He answered 21 the question. 22 MS. YOUNG: Okay. 23 Ο. On No. 24 it states: "Dredging is 24 expected to be necessary during the construction of

ı	the barge docking and unloading facilities.
2	Construction of the barge unloading facility will
3	require dredging approximately 70,000 cubic yards of
4	material from within the Ohio River. This material
5	will be disposed of at on-site pond located in an
6	upland area. The Applicant has also requested from
7	the US Army Corps of Engineers permission to dredge
8	an additional 20,000 cubic yards of material for
9	maintenance purposes over the 10-year period."
10	EXAMINER BOJKO: Ms. Young, for the
11	record, can you indicate when you are reading where
12	you are reading and direct the witness to the
13	particular page so they can confirm or deny the
14	accuracy of your reading.
15	MS. YOUNG: I thought I had done that.
16	Page 24 and No. 24 on page 24.
17	EXAMINER BOJKO: Now ask the witness if
18	he has that page.
19	Q. Are you on page 24?
20	A. Yes.
21	EXAMINER BOJKO: That was accurately
22	read, that section?
23	THE WITNESS: Yes, it was.
24	Q. Okay. So my question, will the staff

1

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 consider how the dredging of this river will 2 potentially impact the quality of our water and the 3 species that might be impacted by this over the 4 ten-year period and once it's operational? 5 The nature of the staff report --Α. Right. 6 I should point out because I don't know how much 7 you've been able to read of the staff report or 8 digest it, but the nature of the staff report, the 9 way it's set up and comprised is the nature section, 10 the section you're in right now, is staff's 11 itemization, if you will, of what we believe to be 12 impacts as taken from the application. 13 The next criteria, the next set in terms 14 of the staff report, I think it's chapter 3, looks at 15 minimizing impacts as associated in the nature 16 section. So there are sections in here in terms of 17 the minimizing of impacts on water intake and the 18 barge mooring facility. 19 And I think I'm not sure if you're asking 20 a specific question or if staff considered impacts. 21 Staff did consider impacts to the barge facility and 22 the dredging, and certainly through the Corps of 23 Engineers permitting process, we feel that they will 24 be minimized, yes.

61

	63
1	EXAMINER PRICE: Is there a staff
2	condition that relates to the item she just raised?
3	THE WITNESS: I believe it would fall
4	under section 10, 404 permit, under the Army Corps of
5	Engineers consideration of dredge facilities and
б	barge traffic for that facility would be considered
7	through the application process.
8	Q. Okay. Below that on page 24, No. 25, it
9	says: "The applicant estimates that 329 acres of
10	vegetable crops and 105 acres of field corn were in
11	production within the proposed facilities boundary in
12	2007. A total of 434 acres of actively farmed land
13	will be impacted by the project. No Agricultural
14	District properties were identified on the site.
15	Five greenhouses on the plant site and one additional
16	greenhouse on the landfill property will be removed
17	permanently. There is no such plan to resume
18	agricultural activities within the facility boundary
19	after construction."
20	EXAMINER BOJKO: Do you see that,
21	Mr. Pawley?
22	Q. Do you see that Mr. Pawley?
23	A. I do.
24	MS. YOUNG: I'm just learning the

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

63 1 etiquette here. 2 EXAMINER BOJKO: Did I accurately read 3 that provision? 4 Did I accurately read that provision? Q. 5 Α. I believe so. 6 Q. Were impacts to farmers who are off the 7 site but who would be impacted by the migration of 8 emissions or other chemicals from the facility taken 9 into consideration in there? 10 MR. BENTINE: Objection. 11 MR. WRIGHT: Objection. 12 EXAMINER PRICE: Grounds. 13 MR. BENTINE: It assumes there's going to 14 be an effect. If she says "potential," I have no 15 problem with it. 16 EXAMINER BOJKO: Can we reread that 17 question? 18 (Question read.) 19 MR. BENTINE: Withdraw the objection. 20 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Wright, do you still 21 have an objection? 22 MR. WRIGHT: I believe as I heard the 23 question, my objection would stand on the same basis. 24 I think it assumed there would be impacts. Did the

	64
1	staff take that into account.
2	EXAMINER PRICE: She did say "may," did
3	she not? Could I have the question again?
4	(Question read.)
5	MR. WRIGHT: Assumes that farmers off the
6	site will be impacted on some basis.
7	EXAMINER PRICE: Could you rephrase the
8	question to include potential impacts, potential
9	migration.
10	Q. Would farmers who are off site taken into
11	consideration for any potential migratory
12	contaminants through emissions or other chemical
13	waste that might come from the facility?
14	A. Again, under the structure of the
15	application and its contents, which directed staff's
16	investigation in this, the answer is no.
17	Q. Okay.
18	EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Pawley, is it your
19	understanding that those potential emissions would be
20	covered under the air pollution permit?
21	THE WITNESS: Yes. I was not speaking to
22	emissions. I was speaking to agricultural impact.
23	EXAMINER PRICE: Okay.
24	Q. On page 20 and 21, No. 12, are you there?

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

•

A. Yes.

1

2	Q. Okay. It reads: "There are
3	approximately 39,400 linear feet of headwater streams
4	on the project site, the majority of which are
5	located on the eastern portion where the landfill is
6	proposed. The Applicant anticipates filling
7	approximately 10,359 linear feet of headwater
8	channels. The different types of impacted streams
9	are as follows:" And it gives a list.
10	"Due to the extent of the proposed
11	disturbance and the quality of some of the headwater
12	streams (Class III being the highest class), the
13	impact to headwater habitat is one of the most
14	significant ecological impacts associated with the
15	proposed project."
16	EXAMINER BOJKO: Do you see that,
17	Mr. Pawley?
18	Q. Do you see that, Mr. Pawley?
19	A. I do.
20	Q. In the staff's report did you consider
21	the cumulative impacts to headwaters from the
22	multiple industries that are being proposed or just
23	this particular facility?
24	MR. BENTINE: Objection.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	66
1	EXAMINER PRICE: Grounds.
2	MR. BENTINE: I think it assumes facts
3	not in evidence.
4	EXAMINER PRICE: Could we reread that.
5	(Question read.)
6	EXAMINER PRICE: Overruled.
7	A. An extensive piece to the staff report
8	and the conditions deals with stream impacts. In
9	terms of are we speaking about off-site
10	industries?
11	Q. The Ohio Power Siting Board issued
12	another permit for an IGCC power plant.
13	MR. WRIGHT: Objection.
14	A. The term "other industries" was used and
15	I'm just looking for clarification on that.
16	EXAMINER PRICE: Could you clarify what
17	other industries you're talking about?
18	MS. YOUNG: The other industries that are
19	proposed in that end of the county currently are an
20	IGCC power plant, proposed mining. They're planning
21	on mining for 40 years. The first permit is for a
22	2,000-acre permit that would impact three high
23	quality streams.
24	MR. BENTINE: I'm going to object to the

1 testimony. 2 MR. WRIGHT: Join, same basis. 3 EXAMINER PRICE: Your witness asked for 4 clarification. She's trying to define what she 5 No, I'm overruling the objection. means. 6 Mr. Pawley, you can answer the question 7 MR. WRIGHT: Can we have the original 8 I'm confused as to where we are now. question read? 9 (Ouestion read.) 10 MR. WRIGHT: Thank you. 11 EXAMINER PRICE: Answer the question, 12 Mr. Pawley. 13 THE WITNESS: Okay. 14 Α. In terms of the staff report, we looked 15 at the impacts this application would have at this 16 site, and it's my understanding there are permitting 17 processes with the EPA, and I cannot speak to what 18 they would pick up or not or cover or not --19 Q. Okay. 20 Α. -- dealing with headwater streams. 21 EXAMINER PRICE: Okay. Can you reread 22 the second question we had following that, please? 23 EXAMINER BOJKO: There is no other 24 question pending. Just ask another question.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

68 1 Q. In the report -- I'm sorry, I don't have 2 the page noted. It refers to --3 EXAMINER BOJKO: In the staff report? 4 MS. YOUNG: In the staff report. 5 0. It refers to potentially relocating 6 endangered species. Did the staff when they made 7 those recommendations in this report -- are you 8 familiar with the part I'm referring to where it said 9 there may have to be mitigation to relocate 10 endangered species? 11 Α. Yes. 12 0. Okay. Did the staff look at -- I'm not 13 sure how to word this -- cumulative impacts to 14 multiple habitats that are currently being looked at 15 being removed as preconstruction and construction 16 work moves forward? 17 MR. BENTINE: Objection. 18 EXAMINER PRICE: Grounds. 19 MR. BENTINE: I think the question is 20 incomprehensible. 21 EXAMINER PRICE: Overruled. 22 Mr. Pawley, you may answer the question 23 MR. WRIGHT: Could I have it read back? 24 EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Wright, we are going

	6
1	to be here all day if you ask every single question
2	be read. Your witness has not said he doesn't
3	understand the question. If Mr. Pawley doesn't
4	understand the question, I can accept that.
5	We will read that back, but we will not
6	read every single question back.
7	MR. WRIGHT: That was a lengthy question.
8	I'm not trying to delay anything.
9	EXAMINER PRICE: Please read the
10	question.
11	(Question read.)
12	A. I do not understand that question.
13	EXAMINER PRICE: Could you please
14	rephrase your question?
15	MS. YOUNG: I'll do my best.
16	Q. In looking at relocating potential
17	relocating endangered species and looking for
18	appropriate habitat for them to be relocated to in
19	the area, in the immediate area, are we looking at
20	things as they currently stand now, or what habitat
21	will be left after all of the preconstruction and
22	construction for the multiple industries being
23	proposed are completed?
24	MR. BENTINE: I object. There's one

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	7
ı	species in this report that has been identified on
2	this site, not multiple species. There's a
3	mitigation plan about that. The questions on that I
4	think are fine. This goes well beyond that. I don't
5	even know what we are talking about with other
6	industries.
7	EXAMINER PRICE: How many endangered
8	species are in this report, Mr. Pawley?
9	THE WITNESS: There's a number of
10	endangered species investigated.
11	EXAMINER PRICE: How many impacted?
12	THE WITNESS: One has been identified.
13	EXAMINER PRICE: Please respond to that
14	question for that one species.
15	A. I refer you to revised condition No. 17.
16	Staff is working with the Ohio Department of Natural
17	Resources on a mitigation plan for this. We are
18	aware of that, and we are working with ODNR
19	specifically to address that vis-a-vis a mediation
20	plan. I don't know where that stands in the process.
21	EXAMINER BOJKO: Thank you.
22	EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Pawley, what is the
23	Eastern Spadefoot? I just want to know what it is.
24	Is it a frog, a bat? I'm just curious.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	71
1	THE WITNESS: Page 22, Reptiles and
2	amphibians: The Eastern Spadefoot toad, a state
3	endangered species, is found in sandy soils and
4	riverbeds.
5	EXAMINER PRICE: It's a toad, thank you.
6	MS. YOUNG: We still have minis and toads
7	down there.
8	EXAMINER PRICE: Ms. Young.
9	Q. On 30, I'm sorry I don't see a number
10	that goes with it, but it begins on paragraph 3.
11	EXAMINER BOJKO: Page 30 of the staff
12	report?
13	Q. Page 30 of the staff report,
14	paragraph 3 and 4, it states are you there on that
15	page?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Okay. "During operation, the coal
18	handling system would be a source of fugitive dust
19	emissions. The Applicant intends to control the
20	fugitive dust emissions form the coal handling system
21	through the use of enclosed conveyors, enclosed
22	transport points, dust suppression methods such as
23	water spray, forced air dust collection systems, and
24	good compaction and handling practices on the coal

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

72 l pìle. 2 "Emissions created during operation will 3 originate from several sources, including pulverized 4 coal boilers, auxiliary natural gas boiler, cooling 5 cells, coal and limestone receiving/handling/storge 6 facilities, fertilizer plant, coal crusher system, 7 gypsum and fly ash conveying/handling /storage 8 systems, roadways and the landfill." 9 When the staff was looking at doing --10 EXAMINER PRICE: Did Ms. Young read that 11 correctly in it entirety? 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 13 EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you. 14 Q. And then two paragraphs down from that, 15 the fifth full paragraph, are you there? 16 Α. Yes. 17 It makes mention of using SCR and NOx 0. 18 It says: "As covered in the Air PTI, the control. 19 Applicant proposes to limit air emissions by using an 20 SCR unit for NOx control." 21 MS. YOUNG: How do I word that? 22 EXAMINER BOJKO: Do you see that, 23 Mr. Pawley? 24 Do you see that, Mr. Pawley? Q.

	73
1	A. Yes.
2	MS. YOUNG: I know what I want to say. I
3	don't know how to say that is acceptable.
4	EXAMINER PRICE: Shoot for simple.
5	Q. Are you aware of the issues that these
6	things that the problems that SCR caused at the
7	village near Cheshire, Ohio?
8	EXAMINER PRICE: I'm going to object to
9	that one, not even waiting for an objection. What
10	happened at Cheshire is not in the record of this
11	case. I think you are assuming facts not in
12	evidence. I think you have to ask him something
13	related to the report. Are you aware of any problems
14	with this?
15	Q. Are you aware of any problems with this
16	technology?
17	A. I am not.
18	Q. Do you know if the staff looked at
19	preventing problems that have happened in other
20	places with this technology, preventing potential
21	problems?
22	MR. WRIGHT: Objection.
23	EXAMINER PRICE: Sustained.
24	Rephrase your question, please.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

L

	7
1	MS. YOUNG: I'm trying to do that, but I
2	don't know how to do it without referring to what
3	happened to our neighbors.
4	EXAMINER BOJKO: Lay a foundation. Ask
5	him if he knows.
6	Q. Do you know about what happened at the
7	Village of Cheshire after this technology was
8	installed?
9	MR. BENTINE: I'm going to object.
10	EXAMINER PRICE: Grounds?
11	MR. BENTINE: The assumption in this
12	question that the technology that we have proposed
13	for this plant is exactly the same technology that
14	caused problems, to the extent there were problems,
15	and I understand there were, at Cheshire.
16	EXAMINER PRICE: Sustained.
17	EXAMINER BOJKO: Rephrase.
18	EXAMINER PRICE: Ask him if he knows if
19	the technology is the same.
20	Q. Do you know if the technology that would
21	be installed at this facility, AMPGS, is the same as
22	what AEP installed at Gavin in Cheshire, Ohio?
23	A. I do not know that.
24	Q. Then we don't know if anything is done

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

75 1 different to ensure the public safety. 2 Ms. Young, he said he EXAMINER PRICE: 3 didn't know. 4 Okay. We'll move on to another question Q. 5 On page 31 of the staff report in the second then. 6 paragraph and third paragraph down --7 EXAMINER PRICE: You don't have to read 8 the paragraphs into the record. Identify the 9 paragraphs and ask him to read it and give him time 10 to read them, and then you can ask your questions I 11 appreciate you want to read this into the record, but 12 it's in the record. 13 EXAMINER BOJKO: The whole staff report 14 is part of the report. 15 0. Are you familiar with the part of the 16 report that refers to tremors or seismic activity 17 being potentially damaging to endangered species? 18 MR. BENTINE: Object. I don't know what 19 report we are referring to. 20 MS. YOUNG: It's the staff report. 21 EXAMINER PRICE: Can you give a citation? 22 MS. YOUNG: I have to go back and look, 23 but I did read it in this report. 24 EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Pawley, are you

1	familiar with that section? Can you help us out?
2	THE WITNESS: Not offhand.
3	MS. YOUNG: It's in the endangered
4	species section, so it's further back.
5	Could I state the question in a general
6	way, and he can answer if he is familiar with the
7	staff report?
8	EXAMINER PRICE: Let's take a shot. Keep
9	it simple.
10	Q. It's stated in the report that tremors
11	could have potential negative impact on endangered
12	species that were investigated by the staff.
13	EXAMINER BOJKO: Ask if he knows if
14	that's stated in the staff report.
15	Q. Do you know if that's stated in the staff
16	report?
17	EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Pawley, do you know
18	if somewhere in the staff report it references
19	tremors, seismic activity?
20	THE WITNESS: I believe there is a
21	reference to tremor-causing activity in the
22	conditions.
23	EXAMINER PRICE: Which condition?
24	THE WITNESS: Seventeen.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	7'
1	EXAMINER BOJKO: The new 17?
2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
3	EXAMINER PRICE: Okay. Could you tell us
4	what that condition says?
5	THE WITNESS: I have to read it.
6	EXAMINER PRICE: Absolutely.
7	A. I don't read that there are problems at
8	the site. I think it was trying to say pile-driving
9	activity could potentially cause it. I didn't see
10	that we were identifying a problem with this site.
11	Q. But that was a potential?
12	EXAMINER PRICE: What is the staff
13	mitigation plan in the event that happens? What is
14	the staff's mitigation plan for those conditions?
15	THE WITNESS: I only got halfway down.
16	My understanding of this condition, staff, as I
17	mentioned prior, the mitigation plan is being worked
18	through with the Ohio Department of Natural
19	Resources. My understanding of that issue was that
20	if there were a potential problem with that, staff
21	wants to be apprised of updates as to the status. So
22	there's going to be a continuation of observation,
23	checking, reporting for several years after this
24	mitigation activity. So I think we don't know. We

Г

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

. .

		78
1	don't know if there will be an impact	
2	EXAMINER PRICE: But, Mr. Pawley, the	
3	revised condition if adopted by the Board would	
4	require the applicant to submit an Eastern Spadefoot	
5	mitigation plan for the staff; is that correct?	
6	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.	
7	EXAMINER PRICE: That mitigation plan	
8	would comply with all ODNR requirements, correct?	
9	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
10	EXAMINER PRICE: And staff would receive	
11	updates of the mitigation activities; is that	
12	correct?	
13	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
14	EXAMINER PRICE: If this condition is	
15	adopted, the applicant would be required to comply	
16	with the Eastern Spadefoot mitigation plan as	
17	accepted by the staff; is that correct?	
18	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	
19	EXAMINER PRICE: Any other questions	
20	regarding this?	
21	MS. YOUNG: One other question regarding	
22	that.	
23	Q. Would you be apprised of potential	
24	tremor-causing activity by supporting activities such	L

·

1 as coal mining or carbon sequestration injection of 2 CO2? 3 I don't understand your question. Α. 4 Q. My question is would any of the 5 supporting industries that would go along with this 6 proposed facility, AMPGS, which would include 7 injection for carbon sequestration potentially or 8 coal mining in the area to supply the industry with 9 the coal they need to operate, would any tremor 10 activities from the supporting industries 11 cumulatively, would that be reported to you as well? 12 MR. BENTINE: Objection. 13 EXAMINER PRICE: Sustained. 14 Mr. Pawley, isn't it the case if the 15 applicant needs to sequester carbon, they are 16 required by the staff's condition to submit a new 17 application report? 18 THE WITNESS: That is correct. 19 EXAMINER PRICE: At that time staff will 20 conduct a new investigation investigating that 21 potential problem. 22 THE WITNESS: At this time we don't know 23 what form that may take, the sequestration.  $\mathbf{24}$ EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Pawley, referencing

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	8
1	the part that references tremors, the intent of that
2	phrase wasn't to infer any kind of seismic activity,
3	that was just referencing construction activities
4	that may cause disruption to the ground area.
5	THE WITNESS: Correct.
6	EXAMINER PRICE: As it relates to the
7	Eastern Spadefoot toad.
8	THE WITNESS: Correct.
9	MS. YOUNG: One more question.
10	EXAMINER BOJKO: Just to clarify the
11	record, currently the current application does not,
12	along Mr. Price's questioning, the current
13	application does not have any kind of carbon
14	sequestration injection into the ground, they're not
15	proposing that at this time; is that correct?
16	THE WITNESS: Correct.
17	Q. On page 34 of the staff report, under
18	Tree Removal, it says
19	MR. WRIGHT: Where are we on 34?
20	MS. YOUNG: Page 34, the very last
21	paragraph, Tree Removal.
22	MR. WRIGHT: Thank you.
23	Q. "Construction of the landfill and
24	associated facilities, as well as a small portion of

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

i E

	81
1	the proposed power plant site and barge facilities,
2	will require clearing about 95 acres of woodland, of
3	which 79 acres are in the landfill. Impacts of the
4	tree removal would include the loss of food and
5	habitat for wildlife, increased potential for erosion
6	and sedimentation, and aesthetic impacts."
7	EXAMINER BOJKO: Do you see that,
8	Mr. Pawley?
9	Q. Do you see that, Mr. Pawley?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Did I accurately read it?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Does that tree removal reference include
14	preconstruction tree removal? Will they be allowed
15	to remove trees as part of the preconstruction work
16	prior to the permit being approved?
17	A. Based on the conditions they would not be
18	allowed to remove the preconstruction work I think
19	you referenced prior to permits, staff is saying that
20	construction shall not commence on this site unless
21	the conditions would be met, and the conditions
22	include a number of permits, so I think it would be
23	unlawful for the applicant to remove trees prior to
24	any the Board issuing this certificate for

82 1 associated facilities on this site. 2 Are you aware in the state of Ohio that Ο. 3 if an industry is proposed, that they are allowed to 4 clear-cut trees, it's not regulated in state as part 5 of preconstruction work? 6 MR. WRIGHT: Objection. 7 EXAMINER PRICE: Sustained. 8 MS. YOUNG: I have another question 9 related to that, but I have to find the place where 10 it's referenced. 11 I can't find it specifically, but it made 0. 12 reference to if any habitat would be removed, there 13 would be someone from the staff appointed by the Ohio 14 Power Siting Board present. Do you know where that 15 is in this report? 16 Α. To that extent or to -- I think I know 17 what you are talking about. 18 Like an ongoing witness or a person Ο. 19 present, I believe. 20 I believe it's in the conditions. Α. Ι 21 don't know which one exactly. 22 Ο. Is that in the revised one or original 23 one? 24 It should be in both. Α. No. 14 states:

	8.
1	"The applicant shall have an environmental inspector
2	on site at all times of construction (including
3	vegetative clearing) is being performed in or near a
4	sensitive area such as a designated wetland, stream
5	or river or in the vicinity of identified
6	threatened/endangered species or their identified
7	habitat. This includes all clearing of the proposed
8	landfill site cells."
9	That is a condition that staff believes
10	will help minimize impact on this site.
11	Q. I believe it will, too.
12	So even though preconstruction tree
13	removal is not regulated in this state
14	MR. BENTINE: Objection.
15	Q. So the Ohio Power Siting Board under the
16	staff's recommendation, there would be an
17	environmental inspector on site before any
18	preconstruction habitat or tree clearing could be
19	done.
20	A. You are referring to preconstruction, and
21	I don't want there to be confusion on the record. I
22	think in one of your prior statements you mentioned
23	preconstruction, and you said to the effect prior to
24	permits being issued, certification. My point is

. .

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

. .

	8
1	that staff is recommending conditions be implemented
2	prior to any construction on the site. Those
3	conditions include the appropriate permit approvals
4	so I think by connection if you see where I'm
5	going Ms. Young, they would not be able to do
6	commence construction on this site without achieving
7	the permit approval as outlined in the conditions.
8	Now, in terms of preconstruction, staff
9	has raised conditions saying that before they
10	commence construction, there will be three
11	preconstruction conferences, so preconstruction
12	conferences that may deal with the landfill, say.
13	That's not to say that they necessarily
14	cannot start work in there. If they have all of
15	their permits in hand and they have a certificate by
16	the Board I'd have to read the preconstruction
17	condition again, but I'm not exactly sure about the
18	timing of what you're talking about, when they can
19	start or when they can't start. They have to meet
20	all the conditions if they were adopted by the Board.
21	Those conditions include a number of permits and
22	parameters. So I think that's the best way that I
23	can answer that question in terms of when they can
24	start construction

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	8!
1	Q. Let me try and state the question in a
2	way I think if there are no permits required for
3	them to be able to remove trees in this state, would
4	you still have an environmental inspector present
5	how do I word this?
6	A. If the Board adopted or took these
7	conditions, that's up to the Board what conditions
8	are staff's recommendation is that these
9	conditions be applied to any certificate the Board
10	may issue.
11	EXAMINER PRICE: Let me try.
12	Mr. Pawley, look at condition 14. It
13	says: "Applicant shall have an environmental
14	inspector on site at all times that construction
15	(including vegetation clearing) is being performed in
16	or near a sensitive area."
17	By that do you take that to mean that
18	vegetation clearing is included within the scope of
19	construction?
20	THE WITNESS: Yes.
21	EXAMINER BOJKO: Is it your position all
22	permits have to be obtained prior to start of
23	construction, which includes vegetation clearing.
24	THE WITNESS: As outlined in the

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	8
1	conditions, I would say yes.
2	Q. If there is not a permit required for
3	that preconstruction logging, would your staff still
4	recommend having an environmental inspector present?
5	A. Logging on site or off site?
6	Q. On site.
7	A. If that involved clearing, there would be
8	an environmental inspector present. And I would like
9	to clarify, Ms. Young, condition No. 7, "The
10	applicant shall conduct a preconstruction conference
11	prior to the start of work in each of the following
12	three areas."
13	Q. Is that a process that community members
14	are welcome to attend?
15	A. That's a good question. I don't know
16	that we've ever had that opened up before.
17	MS. YOUNG: We would like to.
18	EXAMINER BOJKO: Ms. Young, no
19	editorializing on the record. You have to ask a
20	question.
21	MS. YOUNG: Okay. I'd like to request
22	that.
23	EXAMINER BOJKO: No editorializing on the
24	record.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

•

	87
1	EXAMINER PRICE: If you think that should
2	be a condition, part of the conditions that the Board
з	should require, then you should make that
4	recommendation in your brief. That would be the
5	place to do it.
6	MS. YOUNG: Okay.
7	Q. There is a reference in the staff report,
8	I don't have the exact spot, but it says that they
9	will have to reseed the area when they're done. Is
10	that familiar to you? I believe it has to do with
11	reclamation.
12	A. If you can give me one moment, condition
13	No. 10 potentially.
14	MR. WRIGHT: You are referring to revised
15	conditions?
16	THE WITNESS: Revised conditions, yes.
17	Q. I do not see the reference in the revised
18	condition.
19	EXAMINER BOJKO: 10A. Could you read 10A
20	please.
21	A. I'm not sure what you mean by
22	reclamation, but there are some seeding parameters.
23	EXAMINER PRICE: Read 10A from the
24	report.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

•••

	8
1	THE WITNESS: "The applicant shall
2	properly install and maintain erosion and
3	sedimentation control measures at the project site in
4	accordance with the following requirements.
5	"(a) During construction of the facility,
6	seed all the disturbed soil, except within cultivated
7	agricultural fields that will remain in production
8	following project completion, within seven days of
9	final grading with a seed mixture acceptable to the
10	appropriate County Cooperative Extension Service or
11	ODNR's Division of Wildlife for areas within the
12	mitigation area of the Eastern Spadefoot. Denuded
13	areas, including spoils piles and embankments, shall
14	be seeded and/or mulched and stabilized within seven
15	says if they will be undisturbed for more than
16	21 days. Reseeding shall be done within seven days
17	of emergence of seedlings as necessary until
18	sufficient vegetation in all areas has been
19	established. Mulching unaccompanied by seeding may
20	only be utilized as part of temporary stabilization
21	outside of the growing season. Areas temporarily
22	stabilized without being seeded shall be seeded
23	within seven days of commencement of the next growing
24	season."

88

89 1 Q. Okay. Will this be overseen then by the 2 ODNR? 3 Α. It will be overseen by staff. No. 4 By staff, okay. Is the staff -- I don't 0. 5 have the reports here with me. But is the staff 6 aware of other sites where mining construction 7 activity has occurred where vegetation was unable to 8 maintain life after it had been planted? 9 MR. BENTINE: Objection. 10 EXAMINER PRICE: She asked if he was 11 aware. 12 Α. Are we talking about specific power 13 siting projects? 14 Not power siting projects, no. Q. 15 Α. No, I am not aware. 16 Ο. Okay. Will there be any measure taken to 17 make sure that the measures that would be imposed by 18 this, that any vegetation that is planted as part of 19 mitigation, whether it's trees, seedling, grass seed 20 to make sure they are able sustain life in that area 21 after they have been planted, that they're not just 22 planted and die, they are actually -- sometimes pHs 23 Sometimes things happen. changes. 24 MR. FISK: Objection.

	9
ı	EXAMINER PRICE: Sustained. You can't
2	testify.
3	EXAMINER BOJKO: He was asked a question.
4	Let him answer.
5	A. Staff does follow up two years post
6	operation. That would include vegetation.
7	Q. Would that be both on and off site,
8	anyplace this has to be done?
9	A. Can you define "off site"?
10	Q. Well, I'm not sure. I haven't seen a map
11	that shows where this activity would be occurring.
12	Would this be
13	EXAMINER PRICE: Ask a question, where
14	will this activity be required to be done.
15	A. For impacts associated with this project
16	on the applicant's site, if there is an off-site
17	issue that is raised to staff that is a direct result
18	of this project, an example, that comes to my mind,
19	damage to a county highway from truck traffic, then,
20	yes, staff certainly is within their rights to take
21	that up with the appropriate agency.
22	MS. YOUNG: Okay. That's all my
23	questions.
24	EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

91 1 Ms. Jaiswal, can you give me an estimate 2 how long you think your cross will go? 3 MS. JAISWAL: Maybe half an hour. 4 EXAMINER PRICE: Let's try to get it in 5 before lunch. 6 EXAMINER BOJKO: Off the record for a 7 minute. 8 (Discussion off record.) 9 MR. WRIGHT: Could I make the same 10 request, for you to keep your voice up as well. 11 MS. JAISWAL: Certainly. 12 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION 14 By Ms. Jaiswal: 15 Good morning, Mr. Pawley. I'm Anjali Q. 16 Jaiswal with the Natural Resources Defense Council. 17 I wanted to introduce myself. 18 Α. Good morning. 19 Q. Good morning. How familiar are you with 20 the contents of the staff report? 21 Α. I was responsible for the assembly of the 22 staff report. 23 And have you read the staff report? Q. 24 Α. Yes.

92 1 Q. Do you have the staff report in front of 2 you? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Q. Please turn to page 15. 5 Your Honor, I plan to read MS. JAISWAL: 6 only two portions, I know you had an instruction. 7 EXAMINER PRICE: That's fine. 8 Ο. Are you on page 15? 9 Α. Yes. 10 I'm going to read from a section of it, Q. 11 if you can follow along, and let me know if I get it 12 right. I'm starting with "The Board." Do you see 13 that? 14 Α. Yes. 15 "The Board shall not grant a certificate Ο. 16 for the construction, operation and maintenance of a 17 major utility facility, either as proposed or as 18 modified by the Board, unless it finds and 19 determines: going to No. 2, "The nature of the 20 probable environmental impact, " No. 3: That the 21 facility represents the minimum adverse environmental 22 impact, considering the state of available 23 alternatives and the nature and the economics of the 24 various alternatives, and other pertinent

93 1 considerations. I'm going to 6: "That the facility 2 will serve the public interest, convenience and 3 necessity." 4 Did I read that correctly? 5 Α. I believe in No. 3 you stated No. 6 available alternatives. 7 Q. I'll read No. 3 again: "That the 8 facility represents the minimum adverse environmental 9 impact considering the state of available technology 10 and the nature and economics of the various 11 alternatives and other pertinent considerations." 12 Is it read correctly now? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. Do you have any other corrections? 15 Α. No. 16 Q. Thank you. Based on this page of the 17 report, would you agree with me that the Board has to 18 determine these factors before granting a 19 certificate? 20 Α. Yes, I would agree. 21 Ο. Thank you. 22 EXAMINER PRICE: I want to clarify 23 something for the record. Mr. Pawley, you're not 24 here to state a legal opinion, are you?

		94
1	THE WITNESS: No.	
2	EXAMINER PRICE: You're stating your	
3	understanding what the statute says.	
4	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
5	EXAMINER PRICE: You're not a lawyer.	
6	THE WITNESS: No.	
7	EXAMINER PRICE: You're not a legal	
8	expert.	
9	MR. BENTINE: No.	
10	EXAMINER BOJKO: For the record, Ms.	
11	Jaiswal read Section 4906.10(A) of the Revised Code.	
12	MS. JAISWAL: Thank you, your Honor.	
13	Anything further?	
14	EXAMINER PRICE: No.	
15	Q. (By Ms. Jaiswal) Please turn to page 30.	
16	I'm going to read from this page, and if you could	
17	just follow along and let me know if I get it right,	
18	and if I misstate a word inadvertently, please let me	
19	know. I am at the bottom paragraph, four lines up	
20	from the bottom, the sentence beginning "however."	
21	"However, emissions of CO2 have been associated with	
22	climate change, and"	
23	EXAMINER BOJKO: I don't see the sentence	
24	that begins with "however."	

	99
1	MS. JAISWAL: A phrase that begins with
2	"however." The is a semicolon.
3	EXAMINER PRICE: I think it would be
4	helpful if you read the whole sentence.
5	MS. JAISWAL: Sure.
6	EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you.
7	Q. "The facility will also emit carbon
8	dixoide (CO2). Emissions of CO2 are not currently
9	regulated; however, emissions of CO2 have been
10	associated with climate change, and therefore options
11	are being evaluated world-wide to reduce the amount
12	of CO2 that is emitted into the atmosphere."
13	Mr. Pawley, did I read that correctly?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And are you familiar with the Recommended
16	Conditions of Certificate that were prepared on
17	12/10/2007?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Except for the single instance on
20	page 30, nowhere in the staff report is the phrase
21	"climate change" mentioned. Should I restate that?
22	I want to make sure you heard me.
23	EXAMINER BOJKO: On page?
24	MS. JAISWAL: Thirty.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

	96
1	EXAMINER BOJKO: The sentence we just
2	read.
3	MS. JAISWAL: Yes.
4	Q. Except for the single instance on page 30
5	nowhere in this staff report is the phrase "climate
6	change" mentioned, correct?
7	A. I believe that to be correct.
8	Q. And nowhere in the recommended conditions
9	of certificate is the phrase "climate change"
10	mentioned, correct?
11	A. I believe that's correct, yes.
12	Q. And nowhere in the staff report is there
13	an analysis of climate change, correct?
14	A. That's correct.
15	Q. And nowhere in the recommended conditions
16	of certificate is there an analysis of the impacts of
17	climate change; is that correct?
18	A. The specific words "climate change," no.
19	Q. Thank you. And nowhere in the staff
20	report is there an analysis of climate change
21	impacts; is that correct?
22	A. Correct.
23	MS. JAISWAL: Your Honor, I would like to
24	mark Citizen Groups' Exhibit 11 for the record.

	97
1	EXAMINER PRICE: So marked.
2	(EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)
3	MS. JAISWAL: May I approach, please?
4	EXAMINER PRICE: Yes.
5	MS. JAISWAL: Counsel are being provided
б	copies.
7	I will lay some foundation.
8	Q. The title of this page is "Climate Change
9	and Ohio"; is that correct?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And this is a document from the EPA; is
12	that correct?
13	A. It appears to be from the USEPA.
14	Q. Yes. From the corner on the left-hand
15	corner of the page, does that say EPA; is that
16	correct?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Then right next to that on the corner
19	does it say United States Environmental Protection
20	Agency? Is that correct?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And the date of this document is
23	September 1998; is that correct?
24	A. Yes.

98 1 Did staff consider this document in Ο. 2 preparing the staff report? 3 Α. I'm not aware that they did. 4 Q. Thank you. 5 MR. BENTINE: Please read the last answer 6 back. 7 (Question read.) 8 So staff did not consider this report; is Q. 9 that correct? 10 EXAMINER PRICE: He stated his knowledge. 11 MS. JAISWAL: I'd like to mark for 12 identification Citizen Groups' 12. 13 EXAMINER PRICE: So marked. 14 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.) 15 MS. JAISWAL: Again, some procedural 16 questions. 17 EXAMINER PRICE: Please proceed. 18 The first line of this document reads Q. 19 "Ohio EPA"; is that correct? 20 Α. Correct. 21 Q. And below that it says: "State of Ohio 22 Environmental Protection Agency"; is that correct? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Q. And then on the right-hand corner it says

1 "News Release": is that correct? 2 Α. Yes. 3 0. And the date it says "For Release 4 April 30, 2007"; is that correct? 5 Α. Yes. 6 The title underlined says: "Ohio Joins Q. 7 the Climate Registry to Track Emissions of Climate 8 Change Gases"; is that correct? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Did staff consider this document in 0. 11 preparing the staff report? 12 Α. I'm not aware. 13 MS. JAISWAL: May I approach, your 14 Honors? 15 EXAMINER PRICE: You may. 16 MR. WRIGHT: Are you intending to provide 17 counsel with what you just handed the witness. 18 I'm sorry. I certainly am. MS. JAISWAL: 19 I thought Mr. Fisk was providing them. I am 20 providing them now. I will give you a minute to look 21 at them before I start my foundational questions. 22 MR. WRIGHT: Thank you. 23 MS. MALONE: This is all one document? 24 MS. JAISWAL: Yes, it is.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

100 1 Q. If I may ask the court reporter to read 2 back my last question and the answer. That 3 Mr. Pawley gave. 4 (Question read.) 5 Mr. Pawley, could you please explain what 0. 6 it is that you're not aware of? You're not aware of 7 what? 8 I'm not aware of staff's consideration of Α. 9 this documents. 10 0. Thank you. I just wanted be to clear for 11 the record. 12 EXAMINER PRICE: That wasn't very clear. 13 You're not aware of staff's consideration of which 14 document? 15 THE WITNESS: The April 30, 2007 press 16 release. 17 EXAMINER PRICE: Now marked as? 18 THE WITNESS: Exhibit 12. 19 EXAMINER BOJKO: Does that mean you don't 20 know if they did consider it? 21 THE WITNESS: That's correct. 22 MS. JAISWAL: Thank you, your Honors. 23 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.) 24 Some foundational questions on Citizen Q.

		101
1	Groups' 13.	Do you have that Citizen Groups' 13 in
2	front of you	1, Mr. Pawley?
3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	The left-hand corner has an emblem on it,
5	and that emb	olem says around it United States
6	Environmenta	al Protection Agency; is that correct?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	And on the left-hand corner there's a
9	website; is	that correct?
10	Α.	Left-hand corner?
11	Q.	Under right-hand corner, excuse me.
12	А.	Yes.
13	Q.	And it says
14	"http://www	.epa.gov/climatechange"; is that correct?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	And the title of this document is
17	"Climate Cha	ange"; is that correct?
18	Α.	Yes.
19		MS. JAISWAL: And as an officer of the
20	court, I'm g	going to represent this is from the
21	website htt	p://www.epa.gov/climatechange.
22	Q.	Mr. Pawley, have you ever been on the
23	website htt	p://www.epa.gov/climatechange?
24	А.	No.

•

102 1 Do you know if staff has been on the 0. 2 website, http://www.epa.gov/climatechange? 3 I don't know. Α. 4 Do you know if staff has considered these Q. 5 documents from EPA? 6 Α. I don't know. 7 MS. JAISWAL: I have a point of order. 8 Are previous exhibits used for previous witnesses 9 available for this witness? We only have one copy of 10 the documents that we previously provided to all 11 counsel as well as to your Honors, as well as to --12 EXAMINER PRICE: Which exhibits are you 13 talking about? 14 MR. FISK: Citizen groups' 3, 4 and 5. 15 EXAMINER BOJKO: Can you tell us what 16 they are? 17 MS. JAISWAL: Climate Change 2007, The 18 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 19 EXAMINER PRICE: We will take a 20 two-minute break because mine are in the office. 21 (Recess taken.) 22 EXAMINER PRICE: Back on the record. 23 Those exhibits that have been marked and identified 24 have not been admitted in this proceeding.

	103
1	MS. JAISWAL: I understand.
2	EXAMINER PRICE: Please proceed.
3	MS. JAISWAL: Thank you.
4	Q. (By Ms. Jaiswal) Mr. Pawley, do you have
5	Citizen Groups' Exhibit 3 in front of you?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And I'm going to ask some foundational
8	questions. If you could look at the first page
9	please, does it say the first line, Climate Change
10	2007?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Does the second line say Physical Science
13	Basis?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Jumping down to the bottom portion of
16	page you see the line that says Published for the
17	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. If you could, please turn to V when you
20	turn the page.
21	MR. BENTINE: I'm going to object to
22	questions that read stuff out of stuff that has
23	already been denied to be admitted. Unless we can
24	hook up something this witness has to do with this, I

104 1 think it is improper as a way to try to get things in 2 that have already been denied. 3 MS. JAISWAL: Your Honor, may I respond? 4 EXAMINER PRICE: Go ahead and respond. 5 MS. JAISWAL: Our response, my response 6 is that your Honors should sustain the objection 7 because it is properly submitted before this court 8 for purposes of examination. 9 EXAMINER BOJKO: I think you mean 10 overrule the objection. 11 MS. JAISWAL: I'm sorry, overrule. 12 EXAMINER PRICE: We are going to sustain 13 the objection. I think you need, as you did other 14 documents, to find out if the staff witness 15 considered this. 16 MS. JAISWAL: If I may respond. 17 EXAMINER PRICE: Sure. 18 MS. JAISWAL: If you recall on page 30 of 19 the staff report, it states, and I believe I read 20 that portion, and Mr. Pawley said I read it 21 correctly, it says the phrase "emissions of CO2 have 22 been associated with climate change and, therefore, 23 options are being evaluated world-wide to reduce the 24 amount of CO2 that is emitted into the atmosphere."

	10
1	So it is relevant to that statement, these documents
2	are relevant, and Mr. Pawley is testifying here on
3	behalf of staff. Also what's relevant is what staff
4	considered and did not consider, and previously this
5	court, your Honors you have allowed questioning
6	through testifying witnesses regarding press
7	releases. Your Honors, you have
8	EXAMINER PRICE: I have already sustained
9	the objection. But again, if you can tie this to
10	Mr. Pawley's testimony, I'm not saying that we won't
11	admit. I'm saying you haven't tied this to
12	Mr. Pawley's testimony. You haven't asked him if he
13	considered the document or asked him what he
14	considered in reaching the conclusions he did reach.
15	MS. JAISWAL: I will ask that question.
16	I believe he acknowledged that on the direct
17	examination, what was considered.
18	Q. (By Ms. Jaiswal) Mr. Pawley, what was
19	considered when the staff report was being prepared?
20	A. The contents of the application and
21	supplemental information.
22	Q. And is the staff required to consider
23	environmental impacts?
24	MR. WRIGHT: I assume the question is not

105

106 1 asking for a legal conclusion. 2 Is one of your considerations Ο. 3 environmental impacts? 4 Α. As --5 Yes or no. Ο. 6 As contained in the application, yes, and Α. 7 the impacts that those --8 I'm asking a yes or no question. Q. My 9 question is, is one of the considerations 10 environmental impacts? 11 Α. Yes. 12 And is one of the considerations probable 0. 13 environmental impacts? 14 Α. Can you restate that? 15 MS. JAISWAL: Please read it back. 16 (Question read.) 17 Α. Are you stating that as one of the 18 criteria that staff use? 19 I'm stating as one of your Ο. 20 considerations, staff's consideration in preparing 21 the staff report for the recommendation to the 22 administrative law judges. 23 Yes, I think that's correct. Α. 24 Q. Could you turn you back to page 30 of the

107 1 staff report, and the line again, "however, emissions 2 with CO2 have been associated with climate change, 3 and therefore options are being evaluated world-wide 4 to reduce the amount of CO2." What is the basis of 5 that statement? 6 It is not staff's position. Α. If you will, 7 it's a general understanding. 8 What is the basis of your general Q. 9 understanding? 10 MR. BENTINE: I'm going to object. 11 That's not what he said. 12 EXAMINER PRICE: Can you be precise what 13 you meant by "you"? Did you mean you, the staff, or 14 you, Mr. Pawley? 15 MS. JAISWAL: First I'll ask about 16 Mr. Pawley and then staff. 17 So first you, Mr. Pawley. 0. 18 Α. I'm not responsible for that piece. Ι 19 can't answer directly. 20 Are you testifying today as the sponsor 0. 21 of the staff report? 22 Uh-huh. Α. 23 Do you know who is responsible for that ο. 24 piece?

108 1 Α. Yes. 2 Who is that person? Q. 3 Α. I believe it came from Stuart Siegfried. 4 0. Is Stuart Siegfried -- can you please 5 restate his name? 6 Α. Stuart Sieqfried. 7 0. Is he on staff? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Ο. What is his position? 10 Α. Specifically, I don't know. I don't know 11 what his job title is. 12 EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Siegfried was part 13 of the team that put this particular report together; 14 is that correct? 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 Did you talk to Mr. Siegfried about this 0. 17 portion? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. What did he say? 20 Α. The idea was to introduce the 21 sequestration piece, the carbon capture sequestration 22 piece. 23 Did you talk about: Emissions of CO2 0. 24 have been associated with climate change and

109 1 therefore options are being evaluated world-wide to 2 reduce the amounts of CO2 that is emitted into the 3 atmosphere? 4 Again, I think that was a general Α. Yes. 5 understanding of where CO2 is today. б To clarify, in your discussions with the Q. 7 staff member. 8 There's not a particular source Α. Yes. that would be attributable to that that I'm aware of. 9 10 Ο. What did you discuss? 11 Α. We discussed that options are being 12 evaluated. 13 What did you mean by "options are being 0. 14 evaluated"? 15 To look at reductions of emissions. Α. 16 And did you talk about climate change? 0. 17 Α. I don't recall. 18 Did you talk about global warming? Ο. 19 I don't remember that. Α. 20 Ο. In this sentence you said you discussed 21 emissions of CO2 have been associated with climate 22 change but you don't remember the discussion. 23 MR. BENTINE: Objection. 24 MS. JAISWAL: I'll strike that.

110 1 Do you know in making or in preparing the Q. 2 staff report and including this phrase what З underlying documents were considered? 4 Α. No. 5 MS. JAISWAL: I would like to go to the 6 exhibit now. 7 EXAMINER PRICE: Okay. 8 MS. JAISWAL: Is that proper? Is that 9 acceptable? 10 EXAMINER PRICE: Let's see what your 11 questions are. 12 MS. JAISWAL: I only have a few more and 13 I will go quickly. 14 Do you have Citizen Groups' 3 in front of Q. 15 you have? 16 MR. BENTINE: We don't have ours so if I 17 can look over counsel's shoulder. 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Do you recognize this document? 20 Α. No. 21 Have you been here in these proceedings? ο. 22 As part of staff, have you been in these proceedings 23 discussing AMP's application? 24 Α. I have been in intermittently.

1 Do you recall this document being Q. 2 discussed here? 3 Α. I honestly do not. 4 Do you recall the Intergovernmental Panel Ο. 5 on Climate Change being discussed? 6 MR. BENTINE: Objection. 7 EXAMINER PRICE: Grounds. 8 MR. BENTINE: He said he didn't recall 9 this document. 10 EXAMINER PRICE: I think she's asking a 11 slightly different question. 12 Please answer the question if you can. 13 Α. I recall the title Intergovernmental 14 Panel on Climate Change. I don't recall the content 15 of the testimony. 16 Thank you. Is the first title, let me 0. 17 know if I am reading this right, "Climate Change 18 2007" --19 I object. He hasn't seen MR. BENTINE: 20 the document. He doesn't recall the discussion in 21 here, and we're simply trying to read parts of a 22 document that has already been denied. 23 EXAMINER PRICE: You can move to strike 24 after we get the actual question on the table. To

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

112 1 the best of my understanding she's still trying to 2 lay a foundation. Once we get to an actual question, 3 we will take it up at that point. 4 Have you heard the Intergovernmental Q. 5 Panel on Climate Change? 6 I've heard of them, yes. Α. 7 Q. Now, if I could go again to Citizen 8 Groups' Exhibit 3, are you there? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Ο. The first page, Climate Change -- I'm 11 reading the title. Let me know if I am reading that 12 correctly. "Climate Change 2007: The Physical 13 Science Basis." 14 MR. BENTINE: Objection. 15 EXAMINER PRICE: Grounds. 16 MR. BENTINE: He hasn't seen it. How is 17 this relevant to start reading the title? 18 EXAMINER PRICE: She's still trying to 19 lay a foundation here, to the best of my 20 understanding. Let's allow her to lay the 21 foundation, and then eventually I suppose she will 22 have a question. Then I think your objection will be 23 timely. 24 MR. BENTINE: He already said he hasn't

```
113
1
    considered it, seen it.
2
                EXAMINER PRICE:
                                  It's overruled.
                                                    Her
3
    asking him if she read the title correctly is not
4
    going to hurt your case.
5
                Please proceed
б
                MS. JAISWAL: Thank you.
7
                Do you have Citizen Groups' Exhibit 3 in
           Ο.
8
    front of you?
9
           Α.
                 Yes.
10
                 The title, I'm going to read this, please
           Ο.
11
    let me know if I read this correctly.
12
                 EXAMINER BOJKO: I think we already read
13
    the title a few times.
14
                 "Climate Change: 2007, The Physical
           Ο.
15
    Science Basis"; is that correct?
16
           Α.
                 Correct.
17
                 And now I'm going to go to midline.
                                                        It
           Ο.
18
    says "Published for the Intergovernmental Panel on
19
    Climate Change"; is that correct?
20
           Α.
                 Yes.
21
                 If you could please to turn to -- just
            Ο.
22
    turn the page, V. Really short, I'm just going to
23
    read one sentence.
24
                 MR. WRIGHT: Excuse me counsel, you said
```

	114			
1	V?			
2	EXAMINER PRICE: The forward.			
3	MR. WRIGHT: In NRDC 00860, a little v in			
4	the bottom.			
5	MS. JAISWAL: The little v are the actual			
6	page numbers, the Bates numbers were provided			
7	previously.			
8	MR. WRIGHT: Okay, thank you.			
9	Q. If would you go to the second paragraph,			
10	second sentence, let me know if I am reading this			
11	correctly: "Established by the World Meteorological			
12	Association and United States Environmental Program			
13	in 1988, the IPCC is both an intergovernmental body			
14	and a network of the world's leading climate change			
15	scientists and experts."			
16	MR. BENTINE: Objection.			
17	EXAMINER BOJKO: I haven't heard the			
18	question.			
19	EXAMINER PRICE: I note the continuing			
20	objection.			
21	Q. Did I read that correctly?			
22	A. Yes.			
23	Q. If you could turn back to the back page			
24	and I'm going to read down, six lines down where it			

115 1 says "First published in 2007." Did I read that 2 correctly? 3 MR. BENTINE: Objection. EXAMINER PRICE: 4 Noted. 5 Α. Yes. 6 Q. Did staff consider this document in 7 preparing the staff report? 8 Objection. MR. BENTINE: 9 EXAMINER PRICE: Noted. 10 Α. I do not know. 11 You don't know if staff considered this Q. 12 report. 13 Α. Correct. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 MS. JAISWAL: I hope these go faster. 16 Mr. Pawley, do you have Citizen Groups' Q. 17 4 in front of you? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Have you seen this document? 20 Α. No. 21 Were you here during the hearing, during Q. 22 this proceeding? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Do you recall this document being Ο.

116 1 discussed? 2 Α. No. 3 0. Do you know who the Intergovernmental 4 Panel on Climate Change is? 5 MR. BENTINE: Objection. In addition to 6 my continuing objection on these three exhibits, this 7 one is asked and answered. 8 EXAMINER PRICE: Sustained. 9 I will quickly read it. "Climate Change Q. 10 Impact, Adaptation, and Vulnerability." Did I 2007: 11 read that correctly? 12 Α. Yes. 13 0. And midway down, "Published by the 14 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change." 15 Α. Yes. 16 And then if you flip the page it says Q. 17 "First published 2007"; is that correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Did staff consider this document in Q. 20 preparing the staff report? 21 I am not aware that they considered this. Α. 22 Mr. Pawley, do you have Citizen Groups' Ο. 23 Exhibit 5 in front of you? 24 Α. Yes.

117 1 And I am reading the title. Let me know Ο. 2 if I read it correctly: "Climate Change 2007: 3 Mitigation."  $\mathbf{4}$ Α. Yes. 5 Ο. And the middle line, "Published for the 6 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change." Did I 7 read that correctly? 8 Α. Yes. 9 And flipping the page does it say "First 0. 10 published in 2007"? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Ο. Did staff consider this document in 13 preparing the staff report? 14 Α. I am not aware that it was considered. 15 MS. JAISWAL: We have no further 16 questions, your Honor. 17 EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you. 18 MR. WRIGHT: Could we have a minute, your 19 Honor. 20 EXAMINER PRICE: At the end of the minute 21 if you tell me how long your redirect is, you can. 22 MR. BENTINE: Are we going to have a 23 chance? 24 EXAMINER PRICE: I'm sorry, my mistake.

		118
1	MR. BENTINE: Very short.	
2	EXAMINER PRICE: Okay, Mr. Bentine.	
3	MR. BENTINE: Thank you, your Honor.	
4		
5	CROSS-EXAMINATION	
6	By Mr. Bentine:	
7	Q. Mr. Pawley, did the staff receive any	
8	comments from any party in response to its sending	
9	out of what has now been marked Staff Exhibit 2A	
10	after that was sent out in terms of requesting any	
11	changes to that document?	
12	MS. MALONE: Not 2A, just 2.	
13	Q. 2, I'm sorry.	
14	A. Not that I'm aware of.	
15	Q. And it was sent to all the parties, I	
16	believe.	
17	A. I believe that's correct.	
18	EXAMINER BOJKO: Was their a request for	
19	feedback, Mr. Pawley?	
20	THE WITNESS: That's my understanding,	
21	review and comment.	
22	Q. Mr. Pawley, how long have you been	
23	associated with the Power Siting Board?	
24	A. Approximately three years, maybe four.	

	119
1	Q. Are you aware of whether or not in any
2	prior proceeding of the Power Siting Board the
3	potential for carbon dixoide and climate change was
4	considered by the staff or the Board in any
5	application before the Board that was approved for
6	the siting of a major utility facility in?
7	MS. JAISWAL: Objection.
8	EXAMINER PRICE: Grounds.
9	MS. JAISWAL: Relevance.
10	EXAMINER PRICE: Overruled.
11	THE WITNESS: Can you reread the
12	question, please.
13	(Question read.)
14	A. I'm not aware.
15	Q. And with regard to what was marked as
16	Citizen Groups' 11, the document you said you weren't
17	aware of, that was a 1998 document, was it not? I
18	believe it's in the upper right-hand corner.
19	A. Yes, that is correct.
20	MR. BENTINE: That's all I have. Thank
21	you.
22	EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you.
23	Mr. Wright.
24	MR. WRIGHT: We have no redirect for the

. . .

		120
1	witness.	
2	EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you.	
3	Mr. Pawley, you're excused.	
4	(Witness excused.)	
5	EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Wright, do you have	
6	a motion for me?	
7	MR. WRIGHT: Yes, sir. We move Staff	
8	Exhibit 1, the Staff Report of Investigation, and	
9	Staff Exhibit 2, the Recommended Conditions of	
10	Certificate, dated 12/10/2007.	
11	EXAMINER PRICE: Any objections?	
12	(No response.)	
13	EXAMINER PRICE: Hearing none, Staff	
14	Exhibit 1 and Staff Exhibit 2 will be admitted.	
15	(EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)	
16	EXAMINER PRICE: Thank you, your Honor.	
17	MS. JAISWAL: Your Honor.	
18	EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Jaiswal.	
19	MS. JAISWAL: We move Citizen Groups'	
20	Exhibits 11, 12, 13, 2, 3, 4.	
21	EXAMINER PRICE: Any objections.	
22	MS. JAISWAL: I'm sorry, if I can	
23	restate. I misstated the numbers. It's 11, 12, 13,	
24	3, 4 and 5.	

	12
1	EXAMINER PRICE: Any objections?
2	MR. BENTINE: Absolutely.
3	EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Bentine.
4	MR. BENTINE: I object to all of them.
5	3, 4 and 5 ought to be absolutely crystal clear that
6	those shouldn't be admitted. Nothing was done with
7	regard to those three exhibits that should cause them
8	to be admitted, and they have already been denied.
9	With regard to 11, 12 and 13, this
10	witness did not indicate anybody relied on those.
11	There certainly are documents that may be available
12	out on the web, are as a lot of documents available
13	out on the web. They are not tied to this case in
14	any way, shape or form by there witness. They were
15	not used to impeach this witness, so, therefore, I
16	object to that admission
17	EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Wright.
18	MR. WRIGHT: I would join in the latter
19	half of that objection that relates to 11, 12, 13.
20	The witness clearly had not seen or relied upon the
21	documents previously.
22	EXAMINER PRICE: Ms. Jaiswal, would you
23	like to respond?
24	MS. JAISWAL: There are four independent

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

122

1 bases for allowing all of these documents. First, it 2 is consistent with this Court's, your Honors, prior 3 rulings, your Honors. 4 EXAMINER PRICE: My prior ruling on 3, 4, 5 5 was not to admit them. 6 MS. JAISWAL: Your prior ruling on other 7 documents that were admitted at this hearing. Your 8 Honors have consistently allowed documents into the 9 record through testifying witnesses on 10 cross-examination, including public documents, 11 published documents, press releases, and even in 12 instances where the witness did not recognize the 13 documents or did not know the document and it didn't 14 pertain to AMP-Ohio. 15 Second, as I pointed out, the staff 16 report states on page 30 that emissions of CO2 have 17 been associated with climate change. This goes 18 directly to that document. 19 EXAMINER PRICE: Are you disputing what 20 they're saying? 21 MS. JAISWAL: We want to know the basis 22 of what they're saying. That was why we were asking 23 them. 24 EXAMINER PRICE: These documents have

123

1 nothing to do with the staff's basis. I understand 2 that you asked him questions to what their basis was, 3 but he said clearly these, to the best of his 4 understanding, were not the basis. 5 MS. JAISWAL: What we are trying to 6 clarify, to answer your question, what we are trying 7 to clarify in terms of what staff considered as 8 required for their evaluation is what staff actually 9 did consider and what staff didn't consider. 10 EXAMINER BOJKO: No. You picked five 11 documents, six documents and asked if he's ever seen 12 them. You did not get every single document out 13 there in the world and asked if he's seen them. Ι 14don't understand how you're asking us to admit these 15 that he hasn't seen when you haven't established what 16 he has seen. 17 MS. JAISWAL: I asked him which 18 documents. EXAMINER BOJKO: He said he didn't know 19 20 because he wasn't responsible for that sentence. 21 MS. JAISWAL: I asked him if he spoke 22 with other people. 23 EXAMINER BOJKO: He said he didn't 24 remember.

	124
l	MS. JAISWAL: I guess we would ask the
2	staff to provide the person who would know which
3	documents and ask them.
4	EXAMINER PRICE: That's a different
5	request, and what I don't understand about that
6	request, I don't understand what you disagree with
7	what the staff witness said.
8	MS. JAISWAL: What that issue here in
9	terms of the staff report is what staff did and did
10	not consider, and these documents show what staff did
<b>1</b> 1	not consider.
12	EXAMINER PRICE: Ms. Jaiswal, there are
13	libraries of documents that the staff did not
14	consider. Are you saying you can go down to the
15	Columbus Public Library, bring in any volume you want
16	and get it into the record of this proceeding on
17	environmental issues and then use it however you will
18	because the staff did not consider that document?
19	MS. JAISWAL: No, your Honors, that's not
20	what we're saying.
21	EXAMINER PRICE: I fail to see how this
22	is different.
23	MS. JAISWAL: Documents that have proper
24	foundation that are relevant to the notion that is
	Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

-----

. . . .

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 presented to the Board, they have been provided to 2 staff in these proceedings. 3 EXAMINER BOJKO: They have before today? 4 MS. JAISWAL: They have been provided to 5 the parties. 6 EXAMINER BOJKO: Before the proceeding? 7 MS. JAISWAL: 3, 4 and 5. MS. MALONE: Not staff, other than in the 8 9 proceeding. 10 MR. WRIGHT: As part of this hearing. 11 MS. JAISWAL: Counsel for staff. 12 Alternatively we would request judicial 13 notice. Our main point is this is consistent with 14 your Honors' previously ruling. 15 EXAMINER BOJKO: I disagree. I think 16 asking a witness, you're implying things they didn't 17 consider by selectively picking documents and asked 18 whether they considered them, I think that's 19 completely inconsistent with our prior rulings. Our 20 other rulings we were only using documents that were 21cross-examined on their testimony and associated with 22 their testimony. You did not use this document to 23 contradict one thing in his testimony or to establish 24 that they were viewed or even considered these

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

1 documents. 2 I take issue with you asserting this is 3 consistent with our other rulings because I disagree 4 with that. I know one document you are referring to 5 that I admitted, and that is completely incorrect. 6 That was used in cross-examination. 7 MS. JAISWAL: Your Honor, I used this in 8 cross-examination. 9 EXAMINER PRICE: You didn't impeach the 10 witness with it. It doesn't impeach the witness one 11 bit. You simply asked if he's seen it. It is not 12 impeaching the witness one little bit. 13 Mr. Bentine, your response to 14 Ms. Jaiswal. 15 MR. BENTINE: Your Honor, I believe it is 16 consistent with prior to rulings. It was not used to 17 impeach, and that was the only way this kind of stuff 18 was brought in. The witness didn't see it. And as 19 for the argument you can take judicial notice of any 20 document out there, that's just completely wrong. 21 The Bench knows it is. I hope that, frankly, counsel 22 for NRDC knows it's wrong. 23 EXAMINER BOJKO: You meant to say that 24 not allowing is consistent.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

127 1 MR. BENTINE: Yes. 2 EXAMINER PRICE: We haven't ruled yet. 3 MR. BENTINE: Yes, not allowing would be 4 completely consistent. 5 EXAMINER PRICE: Mr. Wright. 6 MR. WRIGHT: I have nothing to add. Ι 7 concur. 8 EXAMINER PRICE: Citizen Groups' 11, 12, 9 13, 3, 4, and 5 will not be admitted. 10 Let's go off the record. 11 EXAMINER PRICE: 12 (Discussion off record.) 13 EXAMINER PRICE: At this time our hearing 14 will be adjourned to reconvene on Friday, 15 January 4 at 9:00 o'clock. Prefiled testimony for 16 rebuttal witnesses for AMP-Ohio will be due on 17 December 28. 18 MR. FISK: And, your Honor, I would like 19 to note for the record our objection to AMP-Ohio 20 being able to present rebuttal witnesses. Our belief 21 is they realized alternatives were at issue. They 22 presented testimony on alternatives already, and they 23 had a chance to make their case on that, and it 24 should be left at that, and it is prejudicial for us

	128
1	not to be able to present rebuttal witnesses.
2	I'd also like to reserve our right to
3	request that we be able to depose any rebuttal
4	witnesses and also reserve our right to request the
5	ability to provide surrebuttal testimony
6	EXAMINER PRICE: I note your reservation
7	of your right to ask for surrebuttal.
8	MR. BENTINE: Can I speak to this?
9	EXAMINER PRICE: Sure.
10	MR. BENTINE: I guess if we are going to
11	have objections to rebuttal, then I'm not sure I am
12	willing to accommodate Mr. Fisk with regard to access
13	to my witnesses. Either we are going to go ahead
14	with rebuttal and have agreement, or we are going to
15	go strictly by the Commission's precedent. We're not
16	going to do both. You can't have your cake and eat
17	it too. If we are going to go ahead with rebuttal
18	witnesses over objection which, frankly, I'm
19	astounded at. We have the burden of proof here, and
20	anything outside of appropriate rebuttal, I'm sure
21	your Honors will deal with that appropriately, but
22	we're entitled to rebuttal as the entity with the
23	burden of going forward and the burden of proof in
24	the proceeding. I think it would be highly irregular

	129			
1	and improper and prejudicial to not let us do it.			
2	Having said that, I understand we are			
3	going to schedule it, but by the same token, I will			
4	not let these folks have their cake and eat it too			
5	with regard to discovery on my folks, which I offered			
6	to do. But I will not offer to do it if we are going			
7	to go forward with an objection to my ability to have			
8	rebuttal.			
9	MR. FISK: Your Honor, we certainly will			
10	comply with your ruling. We are just simply noting			
11	for			
12	EXAMINER BOJKO: You're objecting to the			
13	concept of rebuttal.			
14	MR. FISK: Yes, we are noting that			
15	EXAMINER BOJKO: And we need to make a			
16	ruling now.			
17	EXAMINER PRICE: You are preserving your			
18	objection so you can appeal on those.			
19	MR. FISK: Yes.			
20	EXAMINER PRICE: Having said that, at			
21	this time we will rule that rebuttal witnesses will			
22	be allowed. As a tradition, the Ohio Power Siting			
23	Board, as well as the Public Utilities Commission,			
24	has always allowed for rebuttal witness to the party			

. .

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

.

	13
1	bearing the burden of proof.
2	We note that the testimony must be
3	prefiled testimony by December 28, and we will note
4	there is no provision for deposition of rebuttal
5	witnesses prior to that time.
6	We understand you are preserving the
7	right to request surrebuttal. I don't believe there
8	is anything other pending on that, preserving that
9	right, and we will address that issue at a future
10	time.
11	We will see everybody January 4, 2008.
12	The hearing room will be announced by the Hearing
13	Commission calendar. Thank you.
14	(Thereupon, the hearing concluded at
15	12:54 p.m.)
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

.

	131
l	CERTIFICATE
2	I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a
3	true and correct transcript of the proceedings taken
4	by me in this matter on Wednesday, December 19, 2007,
5	and carefully compared with my original stenographic
6	notes.
7	Boggerry Footor Andongon
8	Rosemary Foster Anderson, Professional Reporter and
9	Notary Public in and for the State of Ohio.
10	My commission expires April 5, 2009.
11	(RFA-8080)
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

• •

А **Aaron** 2:8 **ability** 128:5 129:7 **able** 49:12 57:22 61:7 84:5 85:3 89:20 127:20 128:1,3 about 7:7 20:5 21:2,24 25:21 26:7 28:18 39:10 45:17 53:1,15,24 58:11 66:9,17 70:3,5 74:6 81:2 82:17 84:17,18 89:12 102:13 107:15 108:16,23 109:16,18 124:5 absolutely 77:6 121:2,5 absorbent 57:9 accept 37:4 69:4 acceptable 55:5 73:3 88:9 110:9 accepted 78:17 access 128:12 accommodate 128:12accordance 88:4 account 64:1 accuracy 60:14 accurate 11:17 24:14 accurately 60:21 63:2,4 81:11 achieving 84:6 acid 57:10 acknowledge 22:14acknowledged 105:16 acquired 47:2 acres 62:9,10,12 81:2,3

27:3 57:5

80:2 89:7

90:11,14

actual 111:24 112:2 114:5 actually 35:21 43:6,10 89:22 123:8 Adaptation 116:10 add 127:6 added 9:6,16 addition 116:5 additional 51:16 60:8 62:15 additions 8:14 11:10address 5:17 7:13,16 38:14 38:16 4B:19 57:23 70:19 130:9 addressed 48:17 49:13 54:18 55:5 addresses 46:21 49:7 addressing 45:11 adjacent 54:11 adjourned 127:14 adjustment 8:18 10:17 administrative 106:22 admirable 33:11 admission 6:18 6:21 37:22 38:7 121:16 admit 105:11 122:5 123:14 admitted 6:23 7:1 38:4,5,8,9 102:24 103:23 120:14,15 121:6,8 122:7 126:5 127:9 **ADMTD** 4:11,13,19 adopted 78:3,15 84:20 85:6 advantages 22:15 adverse 92:21 93:8 actively 62:12 advice 24:24 activities 27:3 **AEP** 74:22 aesthetic 81:6 62:18 78:11,24 affect 18:16 79:10 80:3 19:4 20:7 activity 40:9' affected 19:2 59:15 75:16 afield 21:7 76:19,21 77:9 after 9:6,13 77:24 78:24 26:16 36:3 38:11 43:21 48:20 62:19

69:21 74:7 77:23 89:8,21 111:24 118:10 again 10:23 19:5 32:20 43:3 46:5 47:6 48:4 54:15 57:1,18 64:3,14 84:17 93:7 98:15 105:9 107:1 109:4 112:7 agencies 40:3,4 40:13 41:2,2 47:4 agency 3:12 90:21 97:20 98:22 101:6 ago 43:6 53:1 agree 93:17,20 agreed 51:14 agreement 128:14 agricultural 62:13,18 64:22 88:7 ahead 59:6 104:4 128:13,17 air 41:6 54:16 64:20 71:23 72:18,19 Alabama 30:8 Alfred 39:13 allow18:7 21:6 35:18 36:10,13 36:22 37:14 112:20 **allowed** 35:17 81:14,18 82:3 105:5 122:8 129:22,24 allowing 122:1 126:24 127:3 alluded 41:19 43:17 along 18:13 79:5 80:12 92:11 94:17 already 103:23 104:2 105:8 111:22 112:24 113:12 121:8 127:22 alternative 26:16 Alternatively 125:12alternatives 17:24 25:2,6 26:17 92:23,24 93:6,11 127:21 127:22

always 129:24 amendment 45:22 American 1:3 2:6 5:7,16 amine 23:1 ammonia 22:4 23:4,8,10,15 23:16 **amount** 16:10 18:10 51:16 95:11 104:24 107:4 amounts 109:2 AMP 4:11 AMPGS 13:8 14:11 14:15,19 15:18 15:21,24 26:15 27:5,11 74:21 79:6 amphibians 71:2 AMP's 110:23 AMP-038:3 AMP-Ohio 8:9 11:6,13 15:21 21:13 22:10 23:8 24:6,23 25:8 26:16 27:1,12 40:18 40:21 122:14 127:16,19 AMP-07:20 37:23 analysis 39:8 96:13,16,20 Anderson 131:7 and/or 41:4 88:14 Anjali 2:13 6:1 91:15 announced 130:12 another 9:10 28:5 45:13 66:12 67:24 75:4 82:8 answer 8:19 21:4 26:12 28:14 49:15 56:24 64:16 67:6,11 68:22 76:6 84:23 90:4 98:5 100:2 107:19 111:12 123:6 answered 21:21 26:10:50:3 59:19,20 116:7 answering 58:11 answers 11:14 anticipates 65:6 anybody 35:19 121:10

anybody's 36:1 anyone 10:23 52:23 anyplace 90:8 anything 21:2 24:5 57:19 58:12 69:8 74:24 94:13 128:20 130:8 appeal 129:18 appear 44:4 appearance 5:20 appearances 2:1 3:1 5:14 appears 23:6 97:13 appendices 22:8 applicable 23:2 applicant 5:15 7:4 45:20 46:24 51:14 54:10 60:6 62:9 65:6 71:19 72:19 78:4,15 79:15 81:23 83:1 85:13 86:10 88:1 applicant's 90:16 application 1:3 5:7 18:14 20:2 40:7,18 41:13 54:10 55:20,23 61:12 62:7 64:15 67:15 79:17 80:11,13 105:20 106:6 110:23 119:5 applications 40:11 applied 85:9 appointed B2:13 appreciate 75:11 apprised 77:21 78:23 approach 97:3 99:13 appropriate 26:16 27:11 47:2 59:14 69:18 84:3 88:10 90:21 128:20 appropriately 128:21 approval 84:7 approvals 84:3 approved 81:16 119:5

approximately	95:10 104:22	back
16:9 51:11,13	107:2 108:24	29:'
55:13 60:3	109:21 118:23	38::
65:3,7 118:24	122:17 125:21	49:
April 2:3 5:19	Associate's	68:2
99:4 100:15	39:12	75:2
131:10	Association	98:0
aqueous 22:4	114:12	102
23:4,10	<b>assume</b> 105:24	106
aquifers 55:22	<b>assumed</b> 63:24	114
architect 25:12	<b>assumes</b> 63:13	backg
28:5	64:5 66:2	barge
architectural	assuming 73:11	61:
39:13	assumption 52:3	81:
<b>area</b> 17:15,20	74:11	barri
45:17 60:6	assurance/qua	based
69:19,19 79:8	35:5	49:
80:4 83:4	astounded 128:19	93 :
85:16 87:9	atmosphere 95:12	Base]
88:12 89:20	104:24 109:3	base]
<b>areas</b> 19:6,7,8,9	attend 86:14	20:
45:5,10,12	attention 52:23	bases
86:12 88:11,13	attorney3:2,2,8	basi
88:18,21	6:4 36:23	45:
argue 37:13	Attorneys 3:4,9	basi
arguing 26:2	attributable	basi
argument 49:22	109:9	67:
126:19	authorizations	107
Arkansas 31:8	47:4	113
ARMSTRONG 1:21	authorized 57:12	123
Army 60:7 62:4	auxiliary 72:4	bat 7
around 53:24	availability	Bates
101:5	17:24 20:6 21:14	batte
<b>Article 4 :</b> 14, 16 <b>ash</b> 72 : 7	available 11:20	bear:   becar
asked 17:12	20:12,17 48:6	Beck
21:18,23 23:21	92:22 93:6,9	13:
35:19 36:2	102:9 121:11	14:
59:18 67:3	121:12	14:
89:10 90:3	Avenue 2:9,17	15:
105:12,13	average 19:15,23	22:
116:7 123:2,11	20:1	24:
123:13,17,21	aware 13:10,12	27
125:17 126:11	27:20,22,24	Beck
asking 26:3 53:5	28:2 34:22	23:
58:15,16 61:19	52:13,13,19	befo
106:1,8 111:10	53:8 54:15	6:1
113:3 122:22	70:18 73:5,13	10:
123:14 $125:16$	73:15 82:2	45:
aspect 28:13	89:6,11,15	48:
	98:3 99:12	83:
-		
assembly 91:21	100:6.6.8.13	00:
assembly 91:21 asserting 126:2	100:6,6,8,13 109:9 116:21	
assembly 91:21 asserting 126:2 assigned 5:12	109:9 116:21	93 :
assembly 91:21 asserting 126:2 assigned 5:12 assignments 25:4	109:9 116:21 117:14 118:14	93: 104
assembly 91:21 asserting 126:2 assigned 5:12	109:9 116:21	93: 104 125
assembly 91:21 asserting 126:2 assigned 5:12 assignments 25:4 assist 15:2	109:9 116:21 117:14 118:14 119:1,14,17	93: 104 125 <b>begi</b> 1
assembly 91:21 asserting 126:2 assigned 5:12 assignments 25:4 assist 15:2 Assistant 3:4,9	109:9 116:21 117:14 118:14 119:1,14,17	93: 104 125 begin begin
assembly 91:21 asserting 126:2 assigned 5:12 assignments 25:4 assist 15:2 Assistant 3:4,9 associated 45:16	109:9 116:21 117:14 118:14 119:1,14,17 a.m1:14	86: 93: 104 125 begin begin 45: begin

ack 9:4 21:4	behalf2:6,15,19	74:9,11 75:18
29:7 36:18	3:7,12 5:15,23	79:12 83:14
38:13 48:23	6:3 105:3	89:9 94:9 98:5
49:8,16 57:19	being 8:2 22:11	103:21 107:10
68:23 69:5,6	23:16 24:7	109:23 110:16
75:22 76:4	38:20 41:1	111:6,8,19
98:6 100:2	47:14 48:14	112:14,16,24
102:22 106:15	65:12,22 68:14	114:16 115:3,8
106:24 114:23	68:15 69:22	116:5 117:22
114:23	75:17 77:17	118:1,2,3,6
ackground 39:11	81:16 83:3,24	119:20 121:2,3
arge 60:1,2	85:15 88:22	121:4 126:13
	95:11 97:5	126:15 127:1,3
61:18,21 62:6 81:1		
	104:23 105:19	128:8,10
carriers 53:16	107:3 109:1,11	best 11:16 69:15
based 19:16	109:13 111:1,5	84:22 112:1,19
49:11 81:17 93:16	115:24 127:20	123:3
93:16	belief 11:17	beyond 21:1
Baseline 4:15	36:2 45:24	25:21 26:6
paseload 20:13	127:20	70:4
20:15,23 21:14	believe 6:11	biased24:7 26:2
<b>bases 122 : 1</b>	12:12 21:20,23	biomass 20:7,7
pasically 43:22	36:22 37:12	20:12,16,17,20
45:21	46:14 53:1,21	20:20 21:2,14
pasin 56:13	54:9,18 55:21	bit 39:10,24
<b>Dasis</b> 63:23 64:6	58:18 59:13	56:5 126:11,12
67:2 103:13	61:11 62:3	Black 25:7,10,10
107:4,8 112:13	63:5,22 76:20	25:22 26:14
113:15 122:21	82:19,20 83:11	27:24 28:9,15
123:1,2,4	87:10 93:5	block 56:11
	96:7,11 104:19	Board 1:1 3:7
pat 70:24		
Bates 114:6	105:16 108:3	5:5 6:4 37:15
patteries 57:10	118:16,17	39:5,9 40:3
pearing 130:1	119:18 126:15	41:3 42:5,16
cecame 14:4	130:7	45:23 47:11
Beck 13:6,13,17	believes 58:17	50:8 58:20
13:20,23 14:4	83:9	66:11 78:3
14:10,13,17,21	below 55:14 62:8	81:24 82:14
15:1,5,9,13,17	98:21	83:15 84:16,20
15:20,23 21:21	bench 43:4 58:9	85:6,7,9 87:2
22:3 23:23	59:7 126:21	92:12,15,18
24:10,22 26:20	benefit 22:11	93:17 118:23
27:8 34:15	benefits 23:18	119:2,4,5
Beck's14:7	Bentine 2:2 4:4	125:1 129:23
23:22 24:15	4:5,9 5:15 7:2	bodies 46:16
before 1:1,11	7:3,18 8:6,23	body 114:13
6:10 8:7 9:12	10:22 11:2,7	boiler 72:4
10:23 37:15	11:19 16:21,22	boilers 72:4
45:22 46:16	17:2,3,7 21:8	Bojko 1:12 5:12
48:11 50:6,8	21:9,12 26:11	6:10 19:13,20
83:17 84:9	28:22 34:12	19:24 28:8,12
86:16 91:5	35:12,13,19	28:18 35:4 36:4 46:10
93:18 99:21	36:1,6,12,16	
104:7 119:5	36:21 37:3,7	49:1,9 50:9
125:3,6	37:13,21,23	52:7 56:6 59:6
begin 9:21	50:23 51:22	60:10,17,21
beginning 9:20	53:4 63:10,13	62:20 63:2,16
45:9 94:20	63:19 65:24	63:20 65:16
begins 9:1 71:10	66:2,24 68:17	67:23 68:3
94:24 95:1	68:19 69:24	70:21 71:11
	1	1

72:22 74:4,17	19:7	certificate 1:4	100:24 101:1	30:17,23 31:5
75:13 76:13,17	call 7:4	4:21 5:8 42:17	102:14 103:5	31:11,17,23
77:1 79:24	called 1:14	43:3 45:2	110:14 112:7	32:5,11,17,23
80:10 81:7	came 27:4 108:3	47:11,13,14	113:7 115:16	33:5 71:17,20
85:21 86:18,23	capacity 17:21	48:4 49:11	116:22 119:16	71:24 72:4,5,6
87:19 90:3	captioned 43:2	81:24 84:15	120:19 127:8	79:1,8,9
91:6 94:10,23	capture 13:11	85:9 92:15	<b>city</b> 39:16	Code 94:11
95:23 96:1	22:5,12,20,22	93:19 95:16	clarification	coke 20:7
100:19 102:15	23:4,15,18	96:9,16 120:10	7:7 43:23	Colangelo 2:8
104:9 113:12	108:21	131:1	44:14 56:19	collected 56:11
114:17 118:18	capturing 13:14	certification	66:15 67:4	collection 71:23
123:10,19,23	carbon 13:7,14	83:24	clarify 8:16	color 6:13 11:5
125:3,6,15	22:5,12,22	certify 131:2	17:16 19:13	11:9
126:23 129:12	23:14,17 79:1	cetera 45:1	44:24 49:10	Colorado 7:17
129:15	79:7,15 80:13	chance 50:10	66:16 80:10	Columbus 1:14,14
<b>book</b> 9:18	95:7 108:21	117:23 127:23	86:9 93:22	1:22 2:5,18
both 18:24 49:7	119:3	<b>change</b> 4:16,18	109:6 123:6,7	3:6,11 6:8
57:6 82:24	carefully 131:5	18:6 44:8,10	Clark 4:4,12 7:4	38:16 124:15
90:7 114:13	Carmel 2:21	48:18 49:13	7:12,15,19 8:1	come 64:13
128:16	Carolina 29:21	94:22 95:10,21	8:7,9,14 11:10	comes 9:8 10:2,5
Bott 2:3 5:19	30:2	96:6,9,13,17	12:4 24:3 29:7	29:12,18 56:10
<b>bottom</b> 94:19,20	carry 22:19	96:18,20 97:8	36:14,19	90:18
103:15 114:4	<b>case1:5</b> 5:6	99:8 101:17	<b>class</b> 65:12,12	comma 9:13
boundary 62:11	36:6 39:19,20	102:17,18	clean-up 43:23	commence 81:20
62:18	40:6,16,23	103:9,17	<b>clear</b> 46:10	84:6,10
break 38:11 52:7	41:15 42:8	104:22 107:2	100:10,12	commencement
102:20	48:3 49:23	108:24 109:16	121:5	44:23 88:23
brief 37:13	73:11 79:14	109:22 111:5	clearing 81:2	comment 23:12
49:22 50:3,15	113:4 121:13	111:14,17	83:3,7,18	33:7,10 118:21
87:4	127:23	112:5,10,12	85:15,18,23	commented 22:10
briefly 13:5	<b>cases</b> 41:5 46:16	113:14,19	86:7	comments 118:8
33:17 40:14	46:17	114:14 116:4,9	clearinghouse	commission 1:13
briefs 50:8,9,9	cause 77:9 80:4	116:14 117:2,6	40:10	39:3 129:23
50:11	121:7	119:3 122:17	clearly 47:21	130:13 131:10
bring 23:23	<b>caused</b> 73:6	changed 8:20	121:20 123:3	Commission's
50:16 52:23 124:15	74:14	49:11	clear-cut 82:4	128:15
bringing 57:4	cell 45:20,21 cells 45:21 72:5	changes 42:20	climate 4:16,18	community 86:13 compaction 71:24
broad 1:13 3:5	83:8	44:20 48:20 89:23 118:11	94:22 95:10,21 96:5,9,13,17	compary 5:14
3:10 6:7 26:17	cemeteries 50:21	channels 65:8	96:18,20 97:8	45:9 57:12
38:16	51:8,9 52:11	chapter 61:14	99:7,7 101:17	compare 48:16
broader 40:22	53:22,24	charged 23:23	102:17,18	compared 22:15
brought 126:18	cemetery 50:21	chart 19:14	103:9,17	131:5
Buffalo 39:15	51:10,12,15,17	cheap 17:18	103:37,17	Compatibility
burden 128:19,23	51:20 53:3,10	cheaper 33:3	108:24 109:16	1:5 5:8
128:23 130:1	53:19 54:12	checking 77:23	109:21 111:5	complete 24:14
Burns 24:15	cents 9:3,6,17	chemical 64:12	111:14,17	completed 69:23
<b>business</b> 7:13,16	9:19,24 10:3,4	chemicals 63:8	112:5,10,12	completely
24:2 38:14,16	12:21,24 19:14	Cheshire 73:7,10	113:14,19	125:19 126:5
<b>buy</b> 25:8	29:9,16,22	74:7,15,22	114:14 116:4,9	126:20 127:4
by-product 56:16	30:3,9,15,21	Chester 2:2 5:17	116:14 117:2,6	completion 88:8
\ ·	31:3,9,15,21	Chicago 2:12	119:3 122:17	comply 47:1 78:8
C	32:9,15,21	<b>chose</b> 28:20	closed 49:24	78:15 129:10
C2:3	certain 27:4	Christina 3:9	50:14	comprise 41:3
<b>cake</b> 128:16	43:22	6:7	coal 4:14 9:9,14	comprised 61:9
129:4	certainly 17:19	citation 75:21	9:18 10:2,4,6	concept 23:14
calendar 130:13	19:5 20:4	Citizen 4:13	13:2 17:9,13	129:13
California 2:14	1 61.77 90.70	5:23 6:12 7:8	17:21 19:21	conceptual 27:2
	61:22 90:20			
7:16 18:24	91:11 99:18	7:10 38:7	22:17 29:13,18	concern 45:17
7:16 18:24				



<b>concerns</b> 44:17	124:11,14,18	content 111:14	34:2,7 42:12	90:19
<b>45:15</b> 48:16,17	124:11, 14, 10 125:17	contents 64:15	42:13 44:6	couple 44:19
49:18 50:20	consideration	91:20 105:20	46:7,8,13,17	course 40:3
52:17 55:3,7	51:18 52:1	context 45:14	46:18 78:5,8,9	court 54:21
concise 36:23	53:10,20 55:16	57:22	78:12,13,17,18	100:1 101:20
conclude 49:23	56:16,20 59:11	continuation	79:18 80:5,8	104:7 105:5
concluded 130:14	59:14,17 62:5	77:22	80:15,16 94:4	Court's 122:2
conclusion 106:1	63:9 64:11	continue 37:9	96:6,7,10,11	cover 67:18
conclusions 27:5	100:8,13	continued 3:1	96:13,14,17,21	covered 57:1
27:10 47:18	106:20	continuing 27:14	96:22 97:9,12	64:20 72:18
105:14	considerations	27:20 28:1	97:16,20,23	CO2 13:11 22:20
concur 127:7	59:9,13 <b>9</b> 3:1	114:19 116:6	98:9,19,20,22	79:2 94:21
concurred 26:21	93:11 106:2,9	contract 14:19	99:1,4,8	95:8,8,9,12
condensed 41:12	106:12,20	15:20,24 16:5	100:21 101:6,9	104:21,24
condition 18:22	considered 58:16	23:22 28:21	101:14,17	107:2,4 108:23
44:22 45:8,13	61:20 62:6	contracted 26:24	105:23 108:14	109:2,5,21
45:19,19 46:19	102:4 104:15	contractor 28:16	113:15,16,19	122:16
46:22 62:2	105:4,13,14,17	contradict	115:13 116:17	created 72:2
70:15 76:23	105:19 110:3	125:23	118:17 119:19	credibility 26:2
77:4,16 78:3	113:1 115:11	control 35:6	131:3	criteria 41:14
78:14 79:16	116:21 117:14	71:19 72:18,20	corrected 11:4,8	61:13 106:18
83:9 84:17	119:4 123:7	88:3	12:11	critically 24:12
85:12 86:9	125:18,24	convenience 93:2	correction 10:8	crops 62:10
87:2,12,18	considering	conventional	12:8	cross 21:10 36:9
conditions 4:21	22:21 92:22	22:16 23:1	corrections 8:15	91:2
42:11,15,15,18	93:9	conveying/han	10:20 93:14	cross-examina
42:22 43:2,3	consist 55:11	72:7	correctly 72:11	4:5,8,8,9
43:16 44:1,4,7	consistent 122:2	conveyors 71:21	93:4,12 95:13	11:21 12:2
44:10,16 46:1	125:13 126:3	cooling 72:4	104:21 112:12	26:1 48:7
46:2,6 47:7,10	126:16,24	Cooperative	113:3,11	50:18 58:23
47:14,20,22	127:4	88:10	114:11,21	91:13 118:5
48:5 66:8	consistently	coordinating	115:2 116:11	122:10 126:6,8
76:22 77:14	122:8	40:8	117:2,7	cross-examine
81:17,21,21	constructed	copies 11:9	cost4:15 B:22	58:21
82:20 84:1,3,7	42:18 47:9	41:23 97:6	9:2,24 10:10	cross-examined
84:9,20,21	construction	copy 6:15 43:4	10:15 12:14,20	125:21
85:7,7,9 86:1	13:5 14:18	49:1 58:3	12:23 13:5,6	crusher 72:6
87:2,15,16	15:6 16:3,10	102:9	13:10,11,14,18	crystal 121:5
95:16 96:8,15	16:13 27:5,21	corn 62:10	16:1 17:9,20	cubic 60:3,8
120:9	44:23 45:10	corner 97:14,15	18:16 21:19	cultivated 88:6
conduct 79:20	47:3 55:15	97:18 98:24	23:4,23 25:1	culture 53:17
86:10	57:5 59:24	101:4,8,10,11	29:9,15,21	cumulative 65:21
conference 44:23	60:2 62:19	119:18	30:2,8,14,20	68:13
45:11 54:7	68:15 69:22	Corps 60:7 61:22	31:2,8,14,20	cumulatively
86:10	80:3,23 81:20	62:4	32:2,8,14,20	79:11
conferences 45:5	83:2 84:2,6,10	correct 9:7	35:1	curious 70:24
54:5 84:11,12	84:24 85:14,19	12:15,21,24	costly 22:24	current 51:14
confirm 60:13	85:23 88:5	13:3,8,16,18	costs 19:2,11	80:11,12
confirmed 24:19	89:6 92:16	14:5,6,11,12	22:4 25:1	currently 37:17
confused 67:8	consult 52:15	14:23 15:15,18	Council 2:8,11	37:19 66:19
confusion 83:21	consultant 21:13	15:21 16:11,12	2:13,16,19	68:14 69:20
connect 34:13	contact 40:5	16:15,16 19:18	91:16	80:11 95:8
connection 84:4	56:10	19:19,22 21:22	counsel 5:24	customer 20:2
consider 52:8,10	contained 11:12	26:18,19,21	59:8 97:5	customers 19:12
61:1,21 65:20	106:6	27:12,13 29:16	99:17 102:11	cylindrical
98:1,8 99:10	contains 42:11	30:3,15,18,19	113:24 125:11	55:12
100:20 105:4	contaminant	30:21 31:3,9	126:21	
105:22 115:6	56:18	31:18 32:3,9	counsel's 110:17	D
116:19 117:12	contaminants	32:18,21,24	county 1:7 5:10	Dakota 32:2
123:9,9 124:10	55:17 64:12	33:3,6,12,13	66:19 88:10	Januta 32:2
				<u> </u>

dam 18:5 damage 90:19 damaging 75:17 dams 18:4 Dann 3:2,8 6:4 date 97:22 99:3 dated 120:10 day 5:13 69:1 days 49:4 58:23 88:8,16,16,23 DC 2:9 deadlines 40:8 deal 84:12 128:21
dealing 67:20 deals 66:8 December 1:15 5:2 43:11 48:24 127:17 130:3 131:4 decide 58:20 decision 58:20 declined 28:16 defense 2:8,11 2:13,16 5:24
2:13,16 5:24 49:4 91:16 defer 7:9 define 67:4 90:9 degredation 53:2 degree 39:15 degrees 39:12 delay 69:8 delete 10:11,13 denied 103:23 104:2 111:22
121:8 Denuded 88:12 Denver 7:17 deny 60:13 Department 70:16 77:18 depend 19:9 depose 128:3 deposition 8:17 130:4
Deputy 3:2 deregulated 18:22 19:1 describe 39:18 40:14 design 27:2 28:12 39:14 designated 83:4 detailed 10:23
determination 50:6,8 determine 93:18 determines 92:19 develop 20:22

developing 18:12	
development 25:5	
27:1,3 45:6	
die 89:22	
differences	
17:23 18:15	
different 40:12	
40:13 41:2	
59:4 65:8 75:1	
111:11 124:4	
124:22	
difficult 20:22	
digest 61:8	
dioxide 51:21	
direct 4:4,7,12	
7,10 0.4 0	
7:19 8:4,8 11-12 20 38-22	
11:12,20 38:22 55:17 56:17	
60:12 90:17	
105:16	1
directed 64:15	
directly 107:19	
122:18	
disagree 124:6	
125:15 126:3	
discharge 56:14	
discovery 129:5	
discuss 37:8	
44:16 109:10	
discussed 8:17	
109:11,20	
111:2,5 116:1	
discussing 12:8	
110:23	
discussion 17:1	
21:11 33:17	
36:17 91:8	
109:22 111:20	
127:12	
discussions	
109:6	
disposal 56:12	
disposed 57:11	
60:5	
disputing 122:19	
disrespect 51:5	
disruption 80:4	
distributed 7:19	
District 62:14	
disturbance	
65:11	
disturbed 88:6	
diversity 20:5	
division 39:6	
88:11	
dixoide 95:8	
119:3	
docketed 41:15	
42:5 43:21	
l	

docking 45:7
60:1
document 8:11
58:10 97:11,22
98:1,18 99:10
99:23 100:14
101:16 105:13
110:19 111:1,9
111:20,22
111:20,22 115:6,19,24
116:19 117:12
118:11 119:16
119:17 122:13
122:18 123:12 124:18 125:22
124:18 125:22
126:4,20
documentation
53:2
documents 27:17
27:20 100:9
102:5,10
104:14 105:1
110:3 121:11
121:12,21
122:1,7,8,10
122:11,13,24
123:11,11,1B
123:11,11,1B 124:3,10,13,23
125:17,20
1 -
126:1
doing 51:4 72:9
done 24:6,20
40:20 44:24
52:24 54:22
60:15 74:24
83:19 87:9
88:16 90:8,14
121:6
Dougherty 2:17
down 20:21 54:7
71:7 72:14
75:6 77:15
103:15 114:24
114:24 116:13
124:14
drain 45:22
drawings 45:1
dredge 60:7 62:5
dredging 59:23
60:3 61:1,22
Later of the second
<b>arinking</b> 55:18
drinking 55:18 56:1.17 57:15
56:1,17 57:15
56:1,17 57:15 Drive 2:11
56:1,17 57:15 Drive 2:11 Duane 3:2
56:1,17 57:15 Drive 2:11
56:1,17 57:15 Drive 2:11 Duane 3:2 due 65:10 127:16
56:1,17 57:15 Drive 2:11 Duane 3:2 due 65:10 127:16 duly 8:2 38:20
56:1,17 57:15 Drive 2:11 Duane 3:2 due 65:10 127:16 duly 8:2 38:20 during 8:17
56:1,17 57:15 Drive 2:11 Duane 3:2 due 65:10 127:16 duly 8:2 38:20 during 8:17 59:24 71:17
56:1,17 57:15 Drive 2:11 Duane 3:2 due 65:10 127:16 duly 8:2 38:20 during 8:17 59:24 71:17 72:2 88:5
56:1,17 57:15 Drive 2:11 Duane 3:2 due 65:10 127:16 duly 8:2 38:20 during 8:17 59:24 71:17

dust 71:18,20,22
71:23 duties 27:21,23
28:1
E
each 86:11
earlier 54:4
early14:5 25:4
27:1,2
East1:13 2:5
3:5,10 6:7
38:16
eastern 65:5
70:23 71:2
70:23 71:2 78:4,16 80:7
88:12
eat128:16 129:4
ecological 45:15
65:14
economic 20:13
economics 92:23
93:10
<pre>edited 9:21</pre>
editorializing
86:19,23
educational
39:11
effect 20:6
63:14 83:23
efforts 27:17
<b>eight</b> 15:17
<b>either</b> 46:23
53:6 55:4
56:17 57:13
92:17 128:13
electric 1:6 5:9
10:12,15 25:14
25:17
electricity 8:22
9:3,24 10:11
18:16 19:16
20:8
elevation 18:6
elicited 36:24 Elisa 2:20
embankments
88:13
emblem 101:4,5
emergence 88:17
emission 52:14
emissions 51:21
52:5,10,12
53:9,14,18,22
54:14,16,18
63:8 64:12,19
64:22 71:19,20
72:2,19 94:21
95:8,9 99:7

104:21 107:1 108:23 109:15 109:21 122:16 emit 95:7 emitted 95:12 104:24 109:2 emphasize 50:14 employ 56:9 employed 39:1 enclosed 71:21 71:21 encompasses 46:16 end 49:20 52:3 66:19 117:20 endangered 68:6 68:10 69:17 70:7,10 71:3 75:17 76:3,11 energy 4:15 17:19 19:10 Enforcement 3:10 engagement 24:22 engineer 14:8,10 14:13,17,21 15:5,9,13 24:8 24:9,10,11 27:2 engineering 14:18 18:7 24:23 25:12 28:6 45:1 54:8 engineers 26:5,7 28:9 60:7 61:23 62:5 enginerr15:1 ensure 75:1 ensuring 40:7 **entail** 47:4 entailed 40:18 entirety 72:11 **entities** 40:12 entitled 36:2 128:22 entity 128:22 environmental 1:5 2:19 3:10 3:12 5:8 39:7 39:14 83:1,17 85:4,13 86:4,8 92:20,21 93:8 97:19 98:22 101:6 105:23 106:3,10,13 114:12 124:17 **EPA** 54:19,22 67:17 97:11,15 98:19 102:5 EPC 14:22 28:15 28:21

	erosion 81:5	25:24 26:8	118:2,18 119:8	expires 131:10	feet 51:11,13
ľ	88:2	28:8,12,18,24	119:10,22	explain 23:13	55:13,14 65:3
.	erroneous 37:14	33:10 34:3	120:2,5,11,13	$39:24 \ 44:13$	65:7
Ł	establish 125:23	35:4,8,11,16	120:2, 5, 11, 15	100:5	fertilizer 72:6
	established	35:21 36:4,12	121:1,3,17,22	exposed 53:3	few17:3 58:23
	88:19 114:11	36:18 37:2,4	121:1,3,17,22	Extension 88:10	110:12 113:13
	123:15	37:12,19 38:1	122:4,19,24	extensive 46:22	field 40:20
1.	estimate 13:13	38:3,6,10,13	123:10,19,23	66:7	62:10
1	16:8 21:24	41:21 43:8	125:3,6,15	extensively	fields 88:7
	91:1	46:10 48:8,12	126:9,23 127:2	52:16	fifth1:21 72:15
	estimated 16:1,6	49:1,9,15,20	127:5,8,11,13	extent 20:9 22:6	figure 10:18,18
	estimates 13:6	50:7,9,13,24	128:6,9 129:12	22:13 65:10	51:5
	21:20 35:1	52:2,7 55:6	129:15,17,20	74:14 82:16	file 49:21
	62:9	56:4,6,23	Examiners 1:12	e-mail 49:2,4,7	filed 40:12
,	et 45:1	57:24 58:14	example 8:21 9:2		filing 11:8
	etiquette 63:1	59:6,20 60:10	9:23 18:22,23	F	45:22 49:19
	evaluate 13:18	60:17,21 62:1	19:5 20:6 25:6	facilities 1:7	filling 65:6
	evaluated 95:11	62:20 63:2,12	34:20 44:21	5:10 60:1 62:5	final 88:9
I	104:23 107:3	63:16,20 64:2	45:13 90:18	62:11 72:6	finalized 35:6
1	109:1,12,14	64:7,18,23	examples 45:23	80:24 81:1	financing 15:2
	evaluation 13:7	65:16 66:1,4,6	except 88:6	82:1	find 82:9,11
1	24:19 26:15	66:16 67:3,11	95:19 96:4	facility 39:7	104:14
1	123:8	67:21,23 68:3	excuse 101:11	42:17 44:24	finds 92:18
	evaluations	68:18,21,24	113:24	45:7 47:9 48:1	fine 36:24 70:4
1	24:13,21	69:9,13 70:7	excused 36:14,15	48:5 51:12,13	92:7
	even 70:5 73:9	70:11,13,21,22	120:3,4	54:8 56:8 60:2	firm5:16 24:10
	83:12 122:11	71:5,8,11	exhibit 6:11,13	61:18,21 62:6	25:13 28:6
	125:24	72:10,13,22	6:16,21,21 7:1	62:18 63:8	firms 24:24
	event 77:13	73:4,8,23 74:4	7:20,22 8:9	64:13 65:23	first 8:2 12:7
	eventually	74:10,16,17,18	10:10,14 11:6	74:21 79:6	17:8 38:20
	112:21	75:2,7,13,21	11:13 12:17	88:5 92:17,21	58:10 66:21
1	ever 86:16	75:24 76:8,13	17:9,9 19:6,11	93:1,8 95:7	98:18 103:8,9
ł	101:22 123:11	76:17,23 77: <b>1</b>	29:8 37:24	119:6	107:15,17
1	every 49:4 69:1	77:3,6,12 78:2	38:3,5,8,9	fact 15:23 23:15	111:16 112:10
	69:6 123:12	78:7,10,14,19	41:18,22 42:2	factors 93:18	115:1 116:17
1	everybody 11:2	79:13,19,24	43:1,9,14,19	facts 66:2 73:11	117:9 122:1
	130:11	80:6,10 81:7	44:4 46:1,6,12	factual 50:14,15	Fisk2:10 4:5,6
	everyone 49:21	82:7 85:11,21	46:20 96:24	50:16 52:3,5	5:22,23 11:23
	evidence 7:1	86:18,23 87:1	97:2 98:14	fail 124:21	11:24 12:3
	38:5,9 66:3	87:19,23 89:10	100:18,23	fall 62:3	16:17 20:24
	73:12 120:15	90:1,3,13,24	103:5 110:6	Falls 51:12,17	21:16,18 23:21
	evidentiary	91:4,6 92:7	112:8 113:7	familiar 17:14	25:20 26:6
1	49:24	93:22 94:2,5,7	116:23 118:9	68:8 75:15	29:2,6 33:11
	exact 43:11 87:8	94:10,14,23	120:8,9,14,14	76:1,6 87:10	33:16 34:16
1	exactly 28:3	95:3,6,23 96:1	exhibits 4:11,13	91:19 95:15	35:7,15 36:7
1	74:13 82:21	97:1,4 98:10	4:19 7:12	family 51:10,15	37:6,7,17
	84:17	98:13,17 99:15	42:11 102:8,12	51:19	89:24 99:19
	examination 4:4	100:12,17,19	102:23 116:6	far16:5 21:7	102:14 127:18
	4:5,7 8:4 17:6	102:12,15,19	120:15,20	24:16 52:19	128:12 129:9
	38:22 104:8	102:22 103:2	121:7	farmed 62:12	129:14,19
	105:17	104:4,9,12,17	<b>existing</b> 18:12	farmers 63:6	Fisk's 17:8
I	examined 8:3	105:8 107:12	expect 54:6 58:9	64:5,10	fit 41:13
	38:21	108:12 110:7	58:9	faster 115:15	Fitch 2:3 5:20
	<b>EXAMINER</b> 5:4,21	110:10 111:7	expected 57:5,7	Fax 1:23	five 62:15
1	6:2,9,10,17,20 6:23,7:2,9,21	111:10,23	59:24	feasibility	123:10
	6:23 7:2,9,21 11:1.22 16:18	112:15,18 113:2 12 114:2	experienced	14:14 22:8	<b>flatter</b> 18:9
	11:1,22 16:18 16:21,24 17:2	113:2,12 114:2 114:17,19	25:14 28:6	24:17,20	flip 116:16 flipping 117:9
	16:21,24 17:2 19:13,20,24	114:17,19 115:4,9 116:8	expert 94:8 experts 114:15	feedback 118:19	flipping 117:9 Floor 2:14 3:5
	19:13,20,24 21:3,6,17	115:4,9 116:8 117:17,20,24		feel 61:23	3:10
ļ	~~···/////	***************	I	I	1
L	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

•

Florida 19:7	101:20 102:5	71:10 122:17	habitat 65:13	74:5,18 75:9,9
fluids 57:8	101:20 102:5	going 7:7 20:15	69:18,20 81:5	90:4 105:12,13
fly 72:7	front 28:13 42:1	25:20 48:18	82:12 83:7,18	113:3 123:2.17
folks 129:4,5	43:13 92:1	53:4 54:17	habitats 68:14	123:21
follow 90:5	101:2 103:5	63:13 66:24	half 43:6 91:3	historic 51:19
92:11 94:17	110:14 113:8	68:24 73:8	121:19	52:15,21
following 9:14	115:17 116:23	74:9 77:22	halfway 77:15	history 51:20
67:22 86:11	fuel 10:11,15,16	84:5 92:10,19	hand 84:15	53:17
88:4,8	19:3,16,17	93:1 94:16	<b>handed</b> 99:17	honestly 111:3
follows 8:3,21	20:5,13 34:20	101:20 103:7	handling 23:9	Honor 5:22 6:12
9:1 38:21 65:9	40:9	103:21 104:12	71:18,20,24	7:3,18 10:23
food 81:4	fugitive 71:18	107:10 113:4	happen 89:23	11:24 16:23
forced 71:23	71:20	113:10,17,22	happened 73:10	17:3 20:24
foregoing 131:2	full 72:15	114:24 117:22	73:19 74:3,6	21:16 25:20
form 41:13 54:18	further 10:19	128:10,13,14	happens 77:13	28:23 29:3
55:7,8 71:20	16:17 33:7	128:16,17,23	having 17:13	35:23 36:22
79:23 121:14 forward 16:14	35:7 76:4 94:13 117:15	129:3,6 gone 18:24	18:4 23:15,19 45:11 86:4	41:17 42:24 43:12 48:22
22:12,19 68:16	<b>future</b> 4:14	gone 18:24 good 5:4,22 12:4	129:2,20	43:12 40:22
114:2 128:23	130:9	12:5 71:24	Hawaii 10:5	92:5 94:12
129:7	130.3	86:15 91:15,18	hazardous 57:6,7	96:23 104:3
Fossil 4:15	G	91:19	57:10,12 59:10	117:16,19
Foster 131:7	gas 72:4	grading 88:9	head 18:7,13	118:3 120:16
<b>found</b> 71:3	gases 23:17 99:8	Grandview 2:17	headstones 52:4	120:17 126:7
foundation 74:4	gas-fired 19:10	grant 42:16	headwater 65:3,7	126:15 127:18
97:7 112:2,19	gave 24:24 100:3	92:15	65:11,13 67:20	129:9
112:21 124:24	Gavin 74:22	granting 47:10	headwaters 65:21	Honors 99:14
foundational	general 3:2,3,4	93:18	health 59:12	100:22 102:11
99:21 100:24	3:8,9 6:4 76:5	grass 89:19	heard 22:21	104:6 105:5,7
103:7	107:7,8 109:4	Grasseschi 3:9	24:18 63:22	122:2,3,8
four 94:19	generally 17:13	6:7	95:22 112:4,6	124:19 125:14
118:24 121:24	42:14	greenhouse 62:16	114:17	128:21 hook 103:24
Francisco 2:14 frankly 126:21	generate 18:10	greenhouses 62:15	hearing 1:12 5:5 5:13 41:7	hope 58:9 115:15
128:18	generated 10:13 generation 1:6	Gregory 1:11	49:21,22	126:21
Friday 127:14	5:9 9:17 10:2	5:11	115:21 120:13	hose 46:1
<b>frog</b> 70:24	10:3,5,12,16	ground 80:4,14	122:7 125:10	hour 14:3 91:3
from 5:23 7:12	18:7 19:10	Grounds 63:12	127:13 130:12	hourly 14:1
8:20 9:8,18,20	20:10,18	66:1 68:18	130:12,14	http101:14,21
9:22 10:2,4,6	geography 33:15	74:10 111:7	hearings 49:23	101:23 102:2
13:2,14 18:8	getting 33:11	112:15 119:8	heavily 17:17	hurt 113:4
18:11 21:24	give 58:3 75:9	groups 4:13 5:23	19:9	hydroelectric
22:18 29:12,18	75:21 87:12	6:13 7:8,10	height 54:4	17:18,23,24
30:5,11,17,23	91:1 99:20	38:7 96:24	held 21:11 36:17	18:11,12
31:5,11,17,23	gives 65:9	98:12 101:1,1	help 76:1 83:10	
32:5,11,17,23	<b>global</b> 49:15	102:14 103:5	helpful 58:2	
39:13,14,16	109:18	110:14 112:8	95:4	IC-112:17 17:9
44:10 45:9 47:4,11 48:14	go 36:2,16 41:6	113:7 115:16 116:22 119:16	her 112:20 113:2 high 9:19 10:4	19:6
53:3,11,19	53:21 59:6	120:19 127:8	66:22	IC-410:10,15 IC-811:5
54:8 55:13,19	75:22 79:5 91:2 104:4	growing 88:21,23	higher 19:11	Idaho 12:23 13:3
55:23 56:2,10	110:5,13 112:7	guess 23:12 40:4	highest 65:12	17:13,19
59:4 60:4,6	113:17 114:9	40:5 55:2	highlight 44:18	idea 108:20
61:12 63:8	115:15 124:14	57:18 59:4	highlighted 16:2	identification
64:13 65:21	127:10 128:13	124:1 128:10	highly 128:24	6:16 7:22
72:3,14 79:10	128:15,17	gypsum 72:7	highway 90:19	41:22 43:9
82:13 87:23	129:7		him 36:21 37:1	97:2 98:12,14
90:19 92:10	goes 9:18 25:21	H	37:14 51:2	100:23
94:16,20 97:11	26:6 70:4	H3:4	56:7 58:3,4,15	identified 45:14
			1	
97:13,14			58:22 73:12	

46:14 62:14 70:1,12 83:5,6 102:23 identify 42:2 75:8 identifying 77:10 **IDFD** 4:11,13,19 **IGCC** 66:12,20 **III** 65:12 **Illinois** 2:12 30:20 illustrates 10:10,15 immediate 69:19 impact 20:23 47:24 57:15 61:2 64:22 65:13 66:22 76:11 78:1 83:10 92:20,22 93:9 116:10 impacted 55:22 61:3 62:13 63:7 64:6 65:8 70:11 impacts 52:11,14 55:17 61:12,15 61:17,20,21 63:6,24 64:8 65:14,21 66:8 67:15 68:13 81:3,6 90:15 96:16,21 105:23 106:3,7 106:10,13 impeach 121:15 126:9,10,17 impeaching 126:12 implemented 18:21,23 84:1 implying 125:16 important 23:9 24:12imposed 47:13,14 89:17 improper 104:1 129:1 inadvertently 94:18Inc1:4,21 2:7 5:7,16 include 57:7 64:8 79:6 81:4 81:13,22 84:3 84:21 90:6 included 40:9 85:18

includes 23:8 83:7 85:23 including 72:3 83:2 85:15 88:13 110:2 122:10 incomprehensible 68:20 inconsistent 36:10 125:19 incorporate 48:5 incorrect 126:5 increased 81:5 independent 24:11 26:15 121:24 independently 13:17 INDEX 4:1 indicate 23:3 60:11 121:10 indicated 54:10 57:20 indication 55:22 industries 65:22 66:10,14,17,18 69:22 70:6 79:5,10 industry 25:15 25:18 28:7 79:8 82:3 **infer** 80:2 influenced 20:2 information 5:18 22:3 105:21 infrastructure 23:10**initial** 14:14 15:14 22:8 injection 79:1,7 80:14 inquire 10:22 **insert** 10:11 inserted 9:10 inserting 9:12 inspector 83;1 83:17 85:4,14 86:4,8 install 54:17 88:2 installed 74:8 74:21,22 instance 42:17 45:3 95:19 96:4 instances 35:17 122:12 instruction 92:6 intake 55:11 61:17

integrated 23:17	
integration	
23:13	
intended 58:12	
58:16	1
intending 99:16	L
intends 71:19	
intent 80:1	ŀ
intention 44:3	
interest 26:3	
93:2	
intergovernme	L
102:18 103:17	
111:4.13 112:4	L
113:18 114:13	L
116:3,14 117:6	
intermittently	
110:24	
Intervenor 2:15	L
Intervenors 5:21	l
interviews 40:21	
<pre>introduce 91:17</pre>	I
108:20	I
investigate	
21:13	l
investigated	ĺ
70:10 76:12	ŀ
investigating	ŀ
79:20	
investigation	
4:20 40:9,15	
40:17,22 41:10	ļ
41:12,15,19	I
42:5,8 46:15	l
47:18 64:16	L
79:20 120:8	ł
investigations	ł
40:10	L
invited 28:15	
44:16	
involved 14:4	
15:10,14 40:4 40:7 86:7	Í
40:7 86:7 involvement 14:7	I
IPCC 114:13	ļ
irregular 128:24	I
<b>isle</b> 45:7	
<b>issue</b> 50:6 52:9	
	I
77:19 85:10 90:17 124:8	
90:17 124:8 126:2 127:21	
130:9	١
issued 48:4	ł
66:11 83:24	
<b>issues</b> 45:16	
50:8,14,15,16	ł
52:18 58:17,19	I
58:23 73:5	
124:17	
	I

issuing 81:24
item 62:2
itemization 61:11
items 43:23
Ivan 4:4,12 7:4
7:15,19 8:1,8
<del></del>
J Jaiswal 2:13 4:8
6:1,11,12,19
91:1,3,11,14
91:16 92:5 94:11,12,15
94:11,12,15
95:1,5,24 96:3 96:23 97:3,5
98:11,15 99:13
99:18,24
100:22 101:19
102:7,17 103:1
103:3,4 104:3
104:5,11,16,18 105:15,18
106:15 107:15
109:24 <b>110:5,8</b>
110:12 113:6
114:5 115:15 117:15 119:7,9
120:17,18,19
120:22 121:22
121:24 122:6
121:24 122:6 122:21 123:5 123:17,21
123:17,21 124:1,8,12,19
124:23 125:4,7
125:11 126:7
126:14
January 127:15
130:11 job 33:11 108:11
John 2:2 3:4 6:4
<b>join</b> 67:2 121:18
joining 6:5
Joins 99:6
Jon 4:7 38:15,19 Jones 3:4 6:5
judges 106:22
judgments 24:12
judicial 125:12
126:19 jumped 55:3
Jumping 103:15
just 11:3 12:7
16:2 19:13,20 33:2,8,17
40:22 41:19 42:1 43:14
46:10 47:6
46:10 47:6 48:21 53:5

58:10 59:3,6 59:17 62:2,24 65:22 66:15 67:24 70:23,24 80:3,10 89:21 94:17 96:1 99:17 100:10 113:21,22 118:12 126:20 129:10 J-O-N 38:15 ĸ Karen 53:1 keep 76:8 91:10 Kentucky 9:7 10:1 12:11,20 kilowatt-hour 9:3,17 10:1,3 10:4 12:21,24 19:15 29:10,16 Kimberly 1:11 5:11kind 53:23 80:2 80:13 126:17 know 20:12 21:12 25:6 53:9 56:15 57:3,13 57:21 61:6 70:5,20,23 73:2,3,18 74:2 74:6,20,23,24 75:3,18 76:15 76:17 77:24 78:1 79:22 82:14,16,21 86:15 92:6,11 94:17,19 100:20 102:1,3 102:4,6 107:23 108:10,10 110:1 111:17 112:11 113:11 114:10 115:10 115:11 116:3 117:1 122:13 122:21 123:19 124:2 126:4 knowledge 11:17 98:10 knows 56:6,7 74:5,18 76:13 126:21,22 Ъ L3:3

**L**3:3 **labeled**45:16 **laid**54:9

land 62:12

landfill 45:7,17	lieu 6:21	Lundy 26:23,24	Matthew 2:4 5:20	mind 44:19 90:18
45:18 62:16	life 89:8,20	27:4,14 28:3,4	may 7:6 8:16	mine 102:20
65:5 72:8	like 11:5 18:11	28:8,19,20	21:3 22:16	minimize 47:24
80:23 81:3	20:24 41:18	33:18,19	35:17 36:16	83:10
83:8 84:12	43:1,5 50:13	Lundy's 27:10	44:17 48:17	minimized 61:24
landscape 54:11	53:15 55:3	2	49:3 56:19	minimizing 61:15
large 15:20 18:4	82:18 86:8,17	M	64:2 68:9,22	61:17
18:10 20:17,20	86:21 96:23	made 10:20 21:19	79:23 80:4	minimum 92:21
28:5	98:11 110:5	40:3 49:13	84:12 85:10	93:8
last 10:9 56:5	121:23 127:18	68:6 82:11	88:19 97:3	mining 66:20,21
58:23 80:20	128:2	main 125:13	99:13,15 100:1	79:1,8 89:6
98:5 100:2	likely 20:20	maintain 88:2	104:3.16	minis 71:6
late 49:19	limestone 72:5		121:11	Minnesota 31:2
later 6:5 48:19	limit 72:19	89:8	maybe 47:21	minor 10:8,17
55:5	limited 6:13	maintenance 60:9	54:13 91:3	minute 29:2 91:7
latter 121:18	20:16	92:16	118:24	99:20 117:18
law 5:16 8:2	line 22:23 23:5	major 15:18		117:20
38:20 106:22	45:2 98:18	92:17 119:6	mean 36:7 40:1	minutes 49:5
1	103:9,12,16	majority 51:19	85:17 87:21 100:19 104:9	misstate 94:18
<b>lawyer</b> 94:5	107:1 117:5	65:4		
<b>lay</b> 74:4 97:7		make 5:19 7:8	107:13 109:13	misstated 120:23
112:2,19,20	linear 65:3,7	23:12 24:12	means 34:13 67:5	mistake 117:24
lead 39:21,23	lines 94:19	45:1 56:7 87:3	meant 58:15	mitigation 68:9
57:10	114:24	89:17,20 91:9	107:13 126:23	70:3,17 77:13
leading 114:14	list 46:22 65:9	95:22 127:23	measure 89:16	77:14,17,24
learning 62:24	listed 33:2	129:15	measures 88:3	78:5,7,11,16
least 15:17	literature 23:3	makes 13:22	89:17	88:12 89:19
21:19 22:14	little7:10	72:17	mediation 70:19	117:3
24:16	39:10,24 114:3	making 110:1	meet 84:19	mixture 88:9
<b>leave</b> 51:14	114:5 126:12	Malone 3:8 6:6,6	meeting 40:8	MMBtu 10:13
left 69:21	LLP 2:2 5:17	7:6 9:12 11:3	megawatts 20:19	modifications
127:24	local 52:20,24	16:19 35:10	20:21	10:19 11:11
left-hand 97:14	53:6,17 55:22	99:23 118:12	Meigs 1:7 5:10	43:22
101:4,8,10	located 51:9,11	125:8	member 41:9	modified 92:18
legal 93:24 94:7	51:12 55:13	manner 58:12	109:7	moment 16:22
106:1	60:5 65:5	many 24:11,11	members 86:13	87:12
legislation	logging 86:3,5	33:13 34:9,17	mention 41:23	monitoring 15:6
22:13	long 24:2 91:2	70:7,11	72:17	15:10 16:4,11
lengthy 69:7	117:21 118:22	map 90:10	mentioned 40:24	16:13
less18:9 20:19	look 19:6,11	Marc 3:2,8 6:4	54:4 77:17	Montana 32:8
20:21 22:24	29:8 58:6	Margaret 3:8 6:6	83:22 95:21	mooring 61:18
33:5	68:12 75:22	mark 96:24 98:11	96:6,10	more 18:11 20:20
let 33:10 85:1	85:12 99:20	marked6:16 7:20	met 81:21	28:12 45:8,19
85:11 90:4	103:8 109:15	7:21,22 8:8	Meteorological	49:15 80:9
92:11 94:17,18	110:17	11:6,12 41:18	114:11	88:15 110:12
111:16 112:11	looked 25:7 26:5	41:21,22 42:2	methods 71:22	morning 5:1,4,22
113:11 114:10	52:13,14 67:14	43:1,8,9,14	middle 8:18	12:4,5 91:15
117:1 129:1,4	68:14 73:18	97:1,2 98:13	117:5	91:18,19
Letart 51:12,17	looking 19:21	98:14 100:17	midline 113:17	most 65:13
54:12	53:14 66:15	100:23 102:23	<b>midway</b> 116:13	motion 38:6,7
<b>let's</b> 5:14 21:7	69:16,17,19	118:9 119:15	Midwest 18:8	120:6
38:10 76:8	72:9	market 18:22	<b>might</b> 10:22	motions 37:21
91:4 110:10	looks 61:14	19:1	16:22 18:16	mound 54:11
112:20 127:10	<b>loss</b> 81:4	Master's 39:15	23:22 48:17	mounding 54:3
levels 55:14	lot 48:13 121:12	material 60:4,4	61:3 64:13	move 10:24 16:14
libraries 124:13	low8:20 9:22	60:8	migration 63:7	20:24 22:12
library 49:5	17:9,20,21	materials 57:6,9	64:9	37:23 75:4
124:15	18:13	57:9,13	migratory 55:17	111:23 120:7
licensing 27:16	Luckey 3:2	<b>matter1:3</b> 5:6	56:18 64:11	120:19
27:19	<b>lunch</b> 91:5	131:4	million 15:24	moves 68:16
		1	16:2,5,7	
	I	I	<u> </u>	L

	moving 6:17	19:8	
	much 18:9 24:19	northwest 17:14	
	61:6	17:16,20 18:3	
	<b>mulched</b> 88:14	51:11	
	Mulching 88:19	Notary 131:8	
	multiple 65:22	<b>note</b> 7:8 43:5	
	68:14 69:22	48:22 57:24	<
	70:2	59:1 114:19	
	Municipal 1:4	127:19 128:6	
	2:6 5:7,16	130:2,3	
	must 130:2	noted 68:2 115:4	(
	<b>myself</b> 91:17	115:9	
	N	notes 131:6 nothing 16:17,19	
		16:20 121:6	1
	name 7:13,15 38:14 108:5	123:1 127:6	,
	Nate 5:19	notice 125:13	
	Nathaniel 2:4	126:19	
	national 25:12	noting 129:10,14	
	natural 2:8,11	notion 124:24	١.
	2:13,15 5:24	nowhere 95:20	,
	19:9 70:16	96:5,8,12,15	L
:	72:4 77:18	96:19	ľ
	91:16	<b>NOx</b> 72:17,20	
	<b>nature</b> 61:5,8,9	NRDC 114:3	L
	61:15 92:19,23	126:22	1
	93:10	number 18:21	•
	<b>near</b> 73:7 83:3	19:14 22:22	L
	85:16	25:4 40:2,24	L
	Nebraska 31:20	42:11 46:16	L
	necessarily47:4	70:9 71:9	L
	84:13	81:22 84:21	L
	necessary 59:24	numbers 114:6,6	1
	88:17	120:23	
	necessity 93:3	NW 2:9	1
	need 1:6 5:9	0	1
1	36:19,21 50:3	·	<b>۱</b>
	53:11 57:11 79:9 104:13	oath 11:14 object 21:16	Ι.
	129:15	25:21 37:9	12
	needs 10:23	50:23 51:22,23	
	20:13,15,23	53:4 57:19	Ľ
	79:15	66:24 69:24	
	negative 76:11	73:8 74:9	
ł	neighbors 74:3	75:18 103:21	
	<b>NETL</b> 4:15	107:10 111:19	1
	<b>network 1</b> 14:14	121:4,16	
	<b>never</b> 57:20	objecting 129:12	
	new2:9 49:18	objection 56:3	
	50:15,16 77:1	58:1 59:1,18	1
	79:16,20	63:10,11,19,21	
	News 4:17 99:1	63:23 65:24	
	next 27:23 61:13	66:13 67:5	
	61:13 88:23	68:17 73:9,22	ļ
	97:18	79:12 82:6	
	none 120:13	83:14 89:9,24	
	normal 55:14	104:6,10,13	
	North 2:11 29:21 Northeast 18:24	105:9 109:23 111:6 112:14	
	Nor theast 10:24	;O/;#	
			I
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ····	-

-			
	112:22 114:16	129:22 131:9	operational 61:4
1		-	-
	114:20 115:3,8	OhioEPA 4:17	opined 24:5
	116:5,6 119:7	<b>oil</b> 56:10,11	opinion 93:24
	121:19 127:19	57:9	opinions 24:13
	128:18 129:7	<b>oils</b> 57:7,11	opportunities
	129:18	oily 57:8	50:11
	objections 6:20	oil/water56:9	opportunity
	38:1 52:17	okay 9:23 19:20	18:10 37:8
	120:11,21	28:18 33:9	48:19 49:21
	121:1 128:11	41:10 42:7,23	51:1,2 54:23
	observation	46:9 52:23	57:3 58:6
	77:22	53:9,23 54:20	opposing 59:8
	observe 22:18	55:1,9 56:22	option 27:11
	observed 22:10	59:22 60:24	options 95:10
	22:22	62:8 64:17,23	104:23 107:3
	obtain 46:24	65:2 67:13,19	109:1,11,13
	obtained 85:22	67:21 68:12	order 56:9 102:7
	occur 16:14	71:17 75:4	ordering 45:18
	occurred 37:10	77:3 86:21	<b>Oregon</b> 32:20
	89:7	87:6 89:1,4,16	original 9:9
	occurring 90:11	90:22 110:7	48:14 67:7
	October 41:16	114:8 118:2	82:22 131:5
	42:6	OKEY 1:21	originally 16:6
	ODNR 70:18 78:8	Oklahoma 31:14	46:2
		once 61:4 112:2	originate 72:3
	89:2		
	ODNR's 88:11	one 10:17 13:3	Orosz 2:4 5:19
	off 16:24 17:1	17:13 22:9	other 10:17
	21:11 36:16,17	25:6 29:2	17:24 18:15,19
	56:11 63:6	44:21 50:13,20	20:7 22:16,24
			23:12 24:6,20
	64:5,10 86:5	53:17,18 62:15	
	90:7,9 91:6,8	65:13 69:24	24:23 25:4,8
	127:10,12	70:12,14 73:9	26:7 27:19
	offer 37:3,5,15	78:21 80:9	34:20 35:17
	129:6	82:21,22,23	46:16 50:10
	offered 129:5	83:22 87:12	52:9 54:13
	offhand 76:2	99:23 102:9	63:8 64:12
	office 52:16,21	106:2,9,12,17	66:14,17,18
	102:20	106:19 113:23	67:23 70:5
	officer 101:19	116:7 125:23	73:19 78:19,21
	offshore 55:11	126:4,10,12	89:6 92:24
	off-site 66:9	one-mile 51:10	93:11,14
	90:16	ongoing 46:15,23	104:13 122:6
	<b>Ohio 1:1,4,7,13</b>	57:2 59:1	123:22 125:8
	1:14,14,22 2:5	82:18	125:20 126:3
	2:7,18,19,21	only10:5 49:3	130:8
	3:2,6,7,8,11	56:1 77:15	ought 121:5
	3:12 4:16 5:4	88:20 92:6	out51:4,5 54:9
	5:10 6:3,4,8	102:9 110:12	55:3 61:6 76:1
	20:14 21:14	125:20 126:17	103:22 104:14
	29:9 33:3,5	on-site 56:13	118:9,10
	38:17 39:2,5,8	60:5	121:12,13
	39:16 42:5	opened 86:16	122:15 123:12
	45:23 52:15	operate 79:9	126:20
	54:19,22 55:21	operates 24:10	outlined 84:7
	56:2,14 60:4	operating 28:9	85:24
	66:11 70:16	36:8	outside 88:21
	73:7 74:22	operation 15:14	128:20
		23:11 71:17	over 8:23 15:23
	77:18 82:2,13		-
	83:15 97:9	72:2 90:6	16:2,5 24:4
	98:19,21 99:6	92:16	60:9 61:3
	l	1	I

110:17 128:18	47:17,17 68:8	<b>people</b> 34:4,4,6	phases 27:23	pointed 122:15
overall 48:2	75:14,15 80:1	34:8 52:24	phasing 45:18	points 71:22
overrule 104:10	81:15 82:4	53:7 123:22	phrase 9:15	pollution 64:20
104:11	87:2 88:20	per 9:3,17,24	10:14 80:2	pond 45:16,22
overruled 26:8	89:18 108:12	10:3,4,12	95:1,20 96:5,9	60:5
66:6 68:21	110:22 125:10	12:21,24 13:10	104:21 110:2	pool 55:14
113:2 119:10	participant 25:9	13:15,18 14:3	<b>pHs</b> 89:22	portion 34:19
overruling 67:5	participate 41:7	19:14 22:22	Physical 103:12	45:21 65:5
overseen 89:1,3	participating	23:4 29:9,16	112:12 113:14	80:24 103:15
<b>owner's</b> 14:8,10	15:6	47:5	pick 58:10 67:18	104:20 108:17
14:13,17,21	participation	percent 9:8,17	picked123:10	portions 92:6
15:1,5,9,13	41:4	10:1,3,5 13:3	picking 125:17	position 22:12
24:7	particular 39:20	17:13,21 29:12	piece 66:7	85:21 107:6 108:9
o'clock 127:15	40:23 45:3 60:13 65:23	29:19 30:6,12 30:18,24 31:6	107:18,24 108:21,22	post 49:22 90:5
P	108:13 109:8	31:12,18,24	pile 72:1	potential 25:7
page 4:3 8:16	particularly	32:3,6,12,18	piles 88:13	28:15 55:16
10:8,18 12:6	44:14 54:11	32:24	pile-driving	63:14 64:8,8
51:6,7 55:10	particulates	percentage 13:2	77:8	64:11,19 69:16
56:8 60:13,16	54:14	19:21 29:18,24	place 5:6 23:8	73:20 76:11
60:16,18,19	parties 41:24	30:5,11,17,23	50:4 51:15	77:11,20 78:23
62:8 64:24	43:4,7 44:15	31:5,11,17,23	82:9 87:5	79:21 81:5
68:2 71:1,11	48:24 50:10	32:5,11,17,23	<b>placed</b> 42:19	119:3
71:13,15 75:5	118:15 125:5	perfect 50:3	47:10	potentially 61:2
80:17,20 92:4	parts 34:20	Performance 4:15	places 73:20	68:5 75:17
92:8 93:16	111:21	performed 83:3	plan 62:17 70:3	77:9 79:7
94:15,16 95:20	party 118:8 129:24	85:15 period 60:9 61:4	70:17,20 77:13	87:13 power1:1,4 2:7
95:23 96:4	passed 22:13	permanently	78:7,16 92:5	3:7 5:5,7 6:3
97:8,15 103:8 103:16,20	past 27:18	62:17	planning 39:16	12:14,20,23
104:18 106:24	Pawley 4:7 38:15	permissible 47:1	66:20	13:2 14:11
112:10 113:22	38:19 39:1,18	permission 60:7	plans 14:11	17:14,18,21
114:6,23	40:14 41:19	permit 40:11	plant 21:15	18:11 19:2,4
116:16 117:9	42:10 43:13	41:5 54:16	23:20 27:21	19:12 28:6
122:16	45:24 46:14	62:4 64:20	62:15 66:12,20	29:9,12,15,21
<b>pages</b> 6:14 11:4	49:16 58:10	66:12,21,22	72:6 74:13	30:2,8,14,20
46:11 48:13	62:21,22 64:18	81:16 84:3,7	81:1	31:2,8,14,20
49:14	65:17,18 67:6	86:2	planted 89:8,18	32:2,8,14,20
paints 57:8,11	67:12 68:22 69:3 70:8,22	<b>permits</b> 41:1 46:23 47:1,2,5	89:21,22 Plants 4:15	33:3 39:5,8 42:5 45:7,23
Panel 102:18	72:23,24 75:24	81:19,22 83:24	please 8:11 11:1	56:10 66:11,12
103:17 111:4 111:14 112:5	76:17 78:2	84:15,21 85:2	29:2 36:20	66:20 81:1
113:18 116:4	79:14,24 81:8	85:22	39:11 56:4	82:14 83:15
116:14 117:6	81:9 85:12	permitting 27:3	67:22 69:9,13	89:12,14
paragraph 8:18	91:15 93:23	46:17 57:2	70:13 73:24	118:23 119:2
10:9 12:7	95:13 100:3,5	59:15 61:23	87:20 92:4	129:22
71:10,14 72:15	101:2,22 103:4	67:16	94:15,18 97:3	PowerSpan 13:11
75:6,6 80:21	104:20 105:2	<b>person</b> 40:5,6	98:5,17 100:5	13:14 22:1,18
94:19 114:9	105:18 107:14	82:18 108:2	103:2,9,19	22:19 23:8,13
paragraphs 72:14	107:16,17	124:2	106:15 108:4	23:19 34:24 Power-Ohio 5:16
75:8,9	115:16 116:22 118:7,19,22	<b>personally</b> 33:18 33:23 34:1,14	111:12 113:5	practices 71:24
parameters 84:22 87:22	120:3	33:23 34:1,14	113:10,21	precedent 128:15
parenthesis	Pawley's 105:10	personnel 40:21	plenty 58:22	precise 107:12
10:12	105:12	perspective 54:9	point 40:5 48:19	preconstruction
part 17:16,19	PC 23:2	pertain 122:14	54:2,8 58:4	44:22 45:4,11
19:8 22:7,8	pecuniary 26:3	pertinent 92:24	61:6 83:24	54:5,6 68:15
34:10,11 35:2	pending 38:6	93:11	102:7 112:3	69:21 81:14,15
37:16,17,19	67:24 130:8	<b>pet</b> 20:7	125:13	81:18 82:5
				83:12,18,20,23
	•	•	1	

l

94.9 11 11 16		106 16 120 F	nucleated 22.4	<b>PUCO</b> 39:6
84:8,11,11,16	57:24 58:14	126:16 130:5	projected 22:4	pulverized 22:17
86:3,10 prefiled 127:15	59:20 62:1	<b>Pro</b> 2:22 <b>probable</b> 92:20	projects 20:19 24:11 25:8	72:3
130:3	63:12 64:2,7 64:18,23 66:1	106:12	89:13,14	purpose 42:14
prejudicial	66:4,6,16 67:3	probably 7:11	proof 37:3,5,15	43:19 47:12,15
127:24 129:1	67:11,21 68:18	16:3	128:19,23	47:20
preliminary 16:7	68:21,24 69:9	problem 33:12	130:1	purposes 40:20
premise 52:5	69:13 70:7,11	63:15 77:10,20	proper 110:8	44:15 47:7,22
preparation	70:13,22 71:5	79:21	124:23	60:9 104:8
27:17	71:8 72:10,13	problems 73:6,13	properly 88:2	put 36:21 50:15
prepared 8:12	73:4,8,23	73:15,19,21	104:7	52:3 108:13
14:10,14,18	74:10,16,18	74:14,14 77:7	properties 62:14	putting 36:24
58:12 95:16	75:2,7,21,24	procedural 98:15	property 62:16	53:15,24
105:19	76:8,23 77:3,6	procedure 54:17	proposals 14:19	p.m130:15
preparing 98:2	77:12 78:2,7	proceed 37:2	propose 28:21	
99:11 106:20	78:10,14,19	98:17 103:2	proposed 13:7	<u>Q</u>
110:1 115:7	79:13,19 80:6	113:5	15:24 62:11	QAQC 35:2,4
116:20 117:13	82:7 85:11	proceeding 8:13	65:6,10,15,22	quality 35:5
prescribed 8:2	87:1,23 89:10	35:24 37:11	66:19,20 69:23	61:2 65:11
38:20	90:1,13,24	40:6 102:24	74:12 79:6	66:23
present 82:14,19	91:4 92:7	115:22 119:2	81:1 82:3 83:7	quantity 20:17
85:4 86:4,8 127:20 128:1	93:22 94:2,5,7	124:16 125:6,9	92:17	question 8:17
presented 53:6	94:14 95:3,6 97:1,4 98:10	128:24 proceedings 1:10	proposes 14:22 72:19	11:3 17:12
125:1 127:22	98:13,17 99:15	110:21,22	proposing 80:15	21:1,3,19 26:9 26:12 28:14
preservation	100:12,17	125:2 131:3	prospect 24:7	33:8 34:15
52:16,21	102:12,19,22	process 22:14,19	protect 53:16,19	47:22 48:10
preserving	103:2 104:4,12	23:16,19 41:1	54:1	52:6,8 53:12
129:17 130:6,8	104:17 105:8	48:10 51:5	protected 53:11	55:7,8 57:23
preside 5:12	107:12 108:12	52:16 61:23	protection 3:12	59:21 60:24
<b>press</b> 100:15	110:7,10 111:7	62:7 70:20	54:22 59:11	61:20 63:17,18
105:6 122:11	111:10,23	86:13	97:19 98:22	63:23 64:3,4,8
preventing 73:19	112:15,18	processes 23:1	101:6	66:5 67:6,8,9
73:20	113:2 114:2,19	57:2 67:17	protective 53:15	67:11,22,24,24
previous 102:8,8	115:4,9 116:8	procurement	provide 24:13,13	68:19,22 69:1
<pre>previously 5:18     7:19 37:10</pre>	117:17,20,24 118:2 119:8,10	14:18 produce 57:6	51:16 99:16 124:2 128:5	69:3,4,6,7,10
102:10 105:4	119:22 120:2,5	production 62:11	provided 41:24	69:11,12,14 70:14 73:24
114:7 121:21	120:11,13,16	88:7	43:4,6 48:23	74:12 75:4
125:14	120:18,21	products 57:10	97:5 102:10	76:5 78:21
price 1:11 5:4	121:1,3,17,22	professional	114:6 125:1,4	79:3,4 80:9
5:11,21 6:2,9	122:4,19,24	24:9 131:8	providing 15:17	82:8 84:23
6:17,20,23 7:2	124:4,12,21	Program 114:12	99:19,20	85:1 86:15,20
7:9,21 11:1,22	126:9 127:2,5	programs 18:23	provision 63:3,4	90:3,13 98:7
16:18,21,24	127:8,11,13	prohibits 45:9	130:4	100:2,4 105:15
17:2 19:4,21	128:6,9 129:17	project 8:22 9:2	proximity 55:15	105:24 106:8,9
19:23 20:1,6	129:20	9:24 14:2,5,8	56:16	106:16 111:11
21:3,6,17 25:24 26:8	<b>prices</b> 20:8 <b>Price's</b> 80:12	14:14 15:2,3,7	PTI 41:6 72:18	111:12,24
28:24 33:10	price \$80:12 primary 45:5	15:11,14,15 16:14 20:20,22	public 1:5,12 3:5 5:9 39:2	112:2,22 114:18 119:12
34:3 35:8,11	55:20	23:19 24:16,23	59:12 75:1	114:18 119:12
35:16,21 36:12	principal 13:20	25:1,1,5,23	93:2 122:10	questioning 26:1
36:18 37:2,4	prior 24:22	27:1,15 28:10	124:15 129:23	80:12 105:5
37:12,19 38:1	44:23 47:3	28:16 33:22	131:8	questions 11:11
38:3,6,10,13	56:13 77:17	34:7,11,20	published 44:11	17:4,8,10
41:21 43:8	81:16,19,23	39:21,22,23	103:16 113:18	21:18,24 23:21
48:8,12 49:15	83:22,23 84:2	42:19 62:13	115:1 116:13	35:7,10 49:10
49:20 50:7,13	85:22 86:11	65:4,15 88:3,8	116:17 117:5	50:2 51:1,2
50:24 52:2	119:2 122:2,4	90:15,18	117:10 122:11	54:16 56:1
55:6 56:4,23	122:6 125:19			
	-	-	-	

57:4 58:11	113:3,10,11,12	reconvene 127:14	regardless 19:15	replacing 46:11
70:3 75:10	113:23 114:21	record 5:18 7:14	19:16	reply 50:9
78:19 90:23	114:24 115:1	16:24 17:1	regards 12:10	report 4:20 22:8
98:16 99:21	116:9,11 117:2	21:5,11 22:7	region 8:21 9:2	22:9 24:20
100:24 103:8	117:7 119:13	26:13 36:16,17	9:23 25:8	26:14,20 35:3
103:22 110:11	reading 58:23	36:18 37:16,18	regional 17:23	35:6 41:14,19
117:16 123:2	60:11,12,14	37:20 38:13	18:15 20:8	42:4,7,10,21
quickly 110:13	111:17 112:11	43:5 44:18	39:16	43:21 44:1,5,8
116:9	112:11,17	47:7,17 48:23	regions 18:22	44:11 45:14
quote 18:13	114:10 117:1	49:24 50:1,1	19:3,12	46:3,7,11,20
	reads 65:2 98:18	58:24 60:11	Registry 99:7	47:18 48:14,15
R	realized 127:21	73:10 75:8,11	regulated 82:4	51:6 54:20
R2:3 13:6,13,17	really 8:24	75:12 80:11	83:13 95:9	55:10 57:4,16
13:20,22 14:4	113:22	83:21 86:19,24	regulates 24:10	57:19,21 58:4
14:7,10,13,17	reason 17:20	91:6,8 93:23	rehabilitate	58:4,5,6,12,18
14:21 15:1,5,9	23:7	94:10 96:24	26:4	58:19,22 59:2
15:13,17,20,23	reasonable 27:11	100:11 102:22	rehydrated 56:2	59:4 61:5,7,8
21:21 22:3	rebuttal 127:16	122:9 124:16	related 1:7 5:10	61:14 65:20
23:22,23 24:10	127:20 128:1,3	127:10,12,19	15:18 73:13	66:7 67:14
24:15,22 26:20	128:11,14,17	recross 29:1	82:9	68:1,3,4,7
27:8 34:15	128:20,22	35:14 36:3,10	relates 62:2	70:1,8 71:12
Racine 2:21	129:8,13,21,24	Recross-Exami	80:6 121:19	71:13 73:13
<b>radius</b> 51:10	130:4	4:6 29:5	release 4:17	75:5,13,14,16
<b>rags</b> 57:9	recall 17:10	redirect 4:5	18:6 99:1,3	75:19,20,23
<b>raise</b> 44:16	23:24 26:9	17:6 28:23	100:16	76:7,10,14,16
48:18 50:2	104:18 109:17	36:2,9 37:9	releases 105:7	76:18 79:17
55:3,6	111:1,4,8,13	117:21 119:24	122:11	80:17 82:15
<b>raised</b> 52:17,17	111:14,20	reduce 95:11	Relevance 119:9	87:7,24 91:20
52:18 58:5,17	115:24	104:23 107:4	relevant 58:17	91:22,23 92:1
62:2 84:9	receive 49:1	109:2	58:19 105:1,2	93:17 95:20
90:17	78:10 118:7	reductions	105:3 112:17	96:5,12,20
range 16:7 20:21	received 6:14	109:15	124:24	98:2,8 99:11
23:6 26:17	13:13 14:22	refer 12:17	reliable 20:13	104:19 105:19
rate 14:1	49:3	70:15	relied 121:10,20	106:21 107:1
<b>rather</b> 34:15	receiving/han	reference 51:8	relief 18:5,5,8	107:21 108:13
36:24	72:5	76:21 81:13	relocate 68:9	110:2 115:7,12
reach 105:14	Recess 38:12	82:12 87:7,17	relocated 69:18	116:20 117:13
reaching 105:14	102:21	referenced 57:16	relocating 68:5	120:8 122:16
react 51:21 52:4	reclamation	81:19 82:10	69:16,17	124:9
read 8:21,24	87:11,22	references 76:18	remain 88:7	reported 41:11
9:20 21:4,5	recognize 110:19 122:12	80:1	remaining 7:11	41:14 79:11
26:13 51:8	recollection	referencing 79:24 80:3	56:12 remember 109:19	reporter 100:1 131:8
59:3,17 60:22	49:6	<b>referred 12:11</b>	109:22 123:24	reporting 77:23
61:7 63:2,4,18 64:4 66:5 67:8	recommend 42:19	referring 68:8	removal 80:18,21	reports 58:24
67:9 68:23	54:3 86:4	74:2 75:19	81:4,13,14	89:5
69:2,5,6,9,11	recommendation	83:20 87:14	83:13	represent 101:20
72:10 75:7,9	44:2 47:8,12	126:4	remove 56:9	represents 92:21
75:10,11,23	48:3 49:11	refers 68:2,5	81:15,18,23	93:8
77:5,7 81:11	83:16 85:8	75:16	85:3	Reptiles 71:1
84:16 87:19,23	87:4 106:21	regard 17:12,22	removed 62:16	request 14:19
91:23 92:5,10	recommendations	22:4 23:22	68:15 82:12	86:21 91:10
93:4,7,12	53:21 68:7	24:24 27:5,21	rephrase 64:7	118:18 124:5,6
94:11,16 95:4	recommended 4:21	55:4 119:15	69:14 73:24	125:12 128:3,4
95:13 96:2	43:3,24 95:15	121:7,9 128:12	74:17	130:7
98:5,7 100:1,4	96:8,15 120:9	129:5	replace 43:24	requested 6:14
103:22 104:19	recommending	regarding 33:18	44:3,4	60:6
104:20 106:15	43:24 44:22	52:18 78:20,21	replaced 48:14	requesting
106:16 111:21	45:4 84:1	105:6	replacement 46:6	118:10
L	I	I	I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·



require 60:3
78:4 81:2 87:3
required 46:23
78:15 79:16
85:2 86:2
90:14 105:22
123:8
requirement
23:10
requirements
78:8 88:4
<b>reread</b> 63:16
66:4 67:21
119:11
reseed 87:9
Reseeding 88:16
reservation
128:6
<b>reserve</b> 128:2,4
Resources 2:8,11
2:13,16 5:24
70:17 77:19
91:16
respect 25:6
respond 50:10
55:24 70:13
104:3,4,16
121:23
response 6:22
38:2 104:5,5
118:8 120:12
126:13
responsibilities
39:4
responsibility
41:5
responsible
91:21 107:18
107:23 123:20
restate 10:14
26:11 95:21
106:14 108:5
120:23
restrictive 45:8
45:19
restricts 45:9
result 19:1
90:17
<b>results</b> 34:22
resume 62:17
<b>retail</b> 19:12,19
19:23 20:1
return 36:19
<b>review</b> 15:14
19:6,7,7 22:3
19:6,7,7 22:3 22:19 24:15
22:19 24:15
22:19 24:15
22:19 24:15 26:17,22 27:8 33:18,23 34:1
22:19 24:15 26:17,22 27:8 33:18,23 34:1 34:9,14,18,21
22:19 24:15 26:17,22 27:8 33:18,23 34:1

48:20 50:5,7 118:21 reviewed 24:24 25:5 26:20 33:20,21 34:10 34:19,21,22 35:2 41:1 reviewing 14:22 22:6,9,13 reviews 34:23 revised 11:5 43:2,16 45:18 46:1 48:15,16 51:7 70:15 78:3 82:22 87:14,16,17 94:11 revisions 42:21 42:22 re-recross 36:5 re-redirect 35:13,15,16,24 36:9,11,13 37:10.14 RFA-8080 131:11 right 42:8 61:5 61:10 92:12 94:17 97:18 111:17 128:2,4 128:7 130:7,9 rights 90:20 right-hand 98:24 101:11 119:18 river 55:21 56:2 56:14 60:4 61:1 83:5 riverbank 55:14 riverbeds 71:4 rivers 18:12,13 road 2:21 54:7 roadways 72:8 Roe 24:15 role 24:12 39:19 39:20 **room1**:13 130:12 Rosemary 131:7 routed 56:13 rule 7:7 129:21 ruled 127:2 rules 36:8,22 ruling 7:9 37:13 122:4,6 125:14 129:10,16 rulings 122:3 125:19,20 126:3,16 S S2:4,4

safety 59:12 75:1 sales 19:12 same 9:5,8 10:8 63:23 67:2 74:13,19,21 91:9 129:3 San 2:14 sandstone 51:20 52:4 **sandy** 71:3 Sargent 26:23,24 27:4,10,14 28:3,4,8,19,20 33:18,19 Saxbe 2:2 5:17 saying 46:24 81:19 84:9 105:10,11 122:20,22 124:14,20 says 10:14 51:9 57:21 58:6,22 62:9 63:14 72:18 77:4 80:18 85:13 87:8 88:15 94:3 98:21,24 99:3,6 101:5 101:13 103:16 104:21 113:18 115:1 116:16 schedule 129:3 **Science** 103:12 112:13 113:15 scientists 114:15 scope 21:1 26:7 40:15,17 85:18 SCR 72:17,20 73:6 screening 51:15 51:16 53:22,23 screens 55:12 scrubber 23:11 scrubbing 23:1 23:16 se2:22 47:5 season 88:21,24 second 67:22 75:5 103:12 114:9,10 122:15 section 3:5,10 46:11 60:22 61:9,10,16 62:4 76:1,4 92:10 94:11 sections 61:16

sedimentation 81:6 88:3 see 19:11 20:18 48:16 54:6,23 57:4 58:21 62:20,22 65:16 65:18 71:9 72:22,24 77:9 81:7,9 84:4 87:17 92:12 94:23 103:16 110:10 124:21 126:18 130:11 seed 88:6,9 89:19 seeded 88:14,22 88:22 seeding 87:22 88:19 seedling 89:19 seedlings 88:17 seen 22:23 57:20 59:2 90:10 111:19 112:16 113:1 115:19 121:20 123:11 123:13,15,16 126:11 segment 9:10 seismic 75:16 76:19 80:2 selectively 125:17 semicolon 95:2 sending 118:8 Senior 3:2 sense 18:5 22:18 sensitive 83:4 85:16 sent 49:2,7 56:11 118:10 118:15 sentence 8:19,20 9:1,10,21 12:10 94:20,23 95:4 96:1 109:20 113:23 114:10 123:20 separate 45:4,5 separately 11:4 separator 56:9 September 97:23 sequester 79:15 sequestering 13:7 sequestration 21:20 79:1,7 79:23 80:14 108:21,21

serve 93:2 serves 39:8 Service 88:10 services 15:18 16:1 Session 5:1 set 5:5 43:2 61:9,13 settling 56:13 seven 88:8,14,16 88:23 Seventeen 76:24 several 34:8 72:3 77:23 Shannon 2:10 5:23 shape 121:14 shareholder 13:22 Shoot 73:4 short 9:10 36:22 113:22 118:1 **shot** 76:8 shoulder 110:17 show 124:10 shows 90:11 Siegfried 108:3 108:4,6,12,16 significant 18:6 20:23 44:19 65:14 significantly 18:9 simple 73:4 76:9 simply 111:21 126:11 129:10 since 48:20 single 69:1,6 95:19 96:4 123:12 sir 120:7 site 45:6 48:1 56:11 62:14,15 63:7 64:6,10 65:4 67:16 70:2 77:8,10 81:1,20 82:1 83:2,8,10,17 84:2,6 85:14 86:5,5,6 88:3 90:7,9,16 sites 89:6 siting1:1 3:7 5:5 6:4 39:5,7 39:9 42:5 45:23 66:11 82:14 83:15 89:13,14 118:23 119:2,6 129:22

	-	
1		

<b>six</b> 114:24	54:
123:11	89:
size 28:10	speci
sized 20:18	45:
slightly 111:11	70:
slowly 8:24	108
small 51:10	speci
80:24	spect
smaller 20:18	spec.
soil 88:6	spoke
soils 71:3	spons
<b>solid</b> 57:6	spons
solutions 23:17	spot
solvents 57:8	spra
	stab
<pre>some 18:19 19:1     21:18,23 23:3</pre>	88:
23:18,21 33:20	stab
41:2 45:15,15	88:
45:17 47:2,3	staf
64:6 65:11	6:2
87:22 97:7	33:
98:15 100:24	35:
103:7	40:
<b>someone</b> 82:13	41:
<pre>something 53:19</pre>	42:
54:5 73:12	42:
93:23 103:24	43:
sometimes 49:4	44:
89:22,23	45:
somewhere 76:18	46:
<b>sorry</b> 36:12	46:
39:22 68:1	47:
71:9 99:18	48:
104:11 117:24	52:
118:13 120:22	54:
<b>sort</b> 40:10	56:
<b>sounded</b> 22:23	58:
<b>source</b> 17:18	60:
19:10,17 20:16	61:
55:20 71:18	62:
109:8	67:
sources 19:3	68:
20:10 72:3	71:
south1:21 30:2	73:
32:2 51:13 <b>SO2</b> 23:16	75:
<b>SO2</b> 23:16 <b>Spadefoot</b> 70:23	76:
5paderoot 70:23 71:2 78:4,16	77:
71:2 78:4,16 80:7 88:12	78:
speak 67:17	81
128:8	81
speaking 59:7	86:
64:21,22 66:9	89
species 61:3	90
68:6,10 69:17	91
70:1,2,8,10,14	95
71:3 75:17	95
76:4,12 83:6	90
specific 27:23	102
52:12,14,18	104

54:3 61:20
54:3 61:20 89:12 96:18
pecifically
45:10 46:20
70:19 82:11
108:10
pecifics 54:7
pectator 41:8
poils 88:13
<b>poke</b> 123:21
ponsor 107:20
ponsoring 46:5
pot 87:8
pray 71:23
tabilization
88:20
tabilized 88:14
88:22
taff4:19,20 6:2 16:18
33:20 34:3,22
35:9 39:8,21
40:2,4,11,21
41:6,9,18,19
42:2,4,10,10
42:20 43:1,14
43:19,21,24
44:1,3,5,7,11
45:3,14,14
46:1,2,5,7,11
46:12,19,20,24
47:18,19 48:14
48:15 51:18
52:13,13,15
54:2,2,6 55:10
56:21,22,23
58:5,18 59:16
60:24 61:5,7,8 61:14,20,21
61:14,20,21
62:1 64:1 66:7
67:14 68:3,4,6
68:12 70:16 71:11,13 72:9
71:11,13 72:9
73:18 75:5,13
75:20 76:7,12
76:14,15,18
77:12,16,20
78:5,10,17 79:19 80:17
79:19 80:17 81:19 82:13
83:9 84:1,8 86:3 87:7 89:3
89:4,4,5 90:5
90:17,20 91:20
91:22,23 92:1
95.20 96.5 12
96:19 98:1 2 8
95:20 96:5,12 96:19 98:1,2,8 99:10,11 102:1
102:4 104:14
102:1 101:11

105:19,22 106:18,21 107:1,13,16,21 108:7 109:7 110:2,22 115:6 115:7,11 116:19,20 117:12,13 118:7,9 119:4 120:7,8,9,13 120:14 122:15 123:7,8,9 124:2,7,9,9,10 124:13,18 125:2,8,11 staff's 40:15,17 41:10 42:7,18 47:8,24 48:2 61:10 64:15	
65:20 77:14 79:16 83:16	8
85:8 100:8,13 106:20 107:6	5
123:1 stand 7:5 36:20	S S
37:1 49:17 63:23 69:20 stands 70:20	s
start 8:23 48:11	s
58:11 84:14,19 84:19,24 85:22	
86:11 99:21	5
112:17 started6:10	8 8
<b>starting</b> 92:12 <b>starts</b> 8:19 10:9	<b>5</b>
<b>start-up</b> 15:10	8
state 2:5 7:13	s
13:3 19:23	
13:3 19:23 20:2,3,11	
20:2,3,11 32:14	S
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2	S
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22	s s
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22 93:9,24 98:21	9
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22 93:9,24 98:21 131:9 stated 16:9	9
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22 93:9,24 98:21 131:9 stated 16:9 76:10,14,15	9
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22 93:9,24 98:21 131:9 stated 16:9 76:10,14,15 93:5 98:10 statement 19:14	s
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22 93:9,24 98:21 131:9 stated 16:9 76:10,14,15 93:5 98:10 statement 19:14 36:23 105:1 107:5	9 5 6
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22 93:9,24 98:21 131:9 stated 16:9 76:10,14,15 93:5 98:10 statement 19:14 36:23 105:1 107:5 statements 37:8	5 5 6 5
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22 93:9,24 98:21 131:9 stated 16:9 76:10,14,15 93:5 98:10 statement 19:14 36:23 105:1 107:5 statements 37:8 56:7 83:22 states 10:10	5 5 6 5
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22 93:9,24 98:21 131:9 stated 16:9 76:10,14,15 93:5 98:10 statement 19:14 36:23 105:1 107:5 statements 37:8 56:7 83:22 states 10:10 12:11,14 17:17	5 5 5 5
20:2,3,11 32:14 38:14 39:2,16 53:6 71:2 76:5 82:2 82:4 83:13 85:1,3 92:22 93:9,24 98:21 131:9 stated 16:9 76:10,14,15 93:5 98:10 statement 19:14 36:23 105:1 107:5 statements 37:8 56:7 83:22 states 10:10	9 5 5 5

ŧ

71:14 82:24 97:19 101:5
104:19 114:12
122:16 <b>stating</b> 94:2
106:17,19 Station1:6 5:9
station 1:6 5:9 status 77:21
statute 94:3 statutory 41:13
<b>stays</b> 10:13
<pre>stenographic 131:5</pre>
<b>Stephen 2</b> :3 5:20 stick 21:9
still 9:5,8
63:20 71:6 85:4 86:3
112:1,18
stones 51:20 53:3,11
storage 59:10 72:7
<b>stored</b> 57:14
stream 66:8 83:4 streams 65:3,8
65:12 66:23 67:20
Street 1:13,21
2:5,14 3:5 6:7 7:16 38:16
Street,25th3:10 stricken50:16
strictly 128:15
strike 21:1 56:5 109:24 111:23
<pre>stronger 46:2</pre>
<pre>structure 64:14 structures 55:11</pre>
55:12 Stuart 108:3,4,6
studies 25:22,22
33:19 34:9 54:22
study 14:14
24:17 25:7 34:10 52:24
53:8 stuff103:22,22
126:17 submit 49:18
78:4 79:16
submitted 11:4 40:18 57:16
104:7 substantial
51: <b>1</b> 6
<pre>sufficient 88:18 Suite 1:21 2:5,9</pre>
2:11,17 7:16

sulfur 51:21 53:9,17 54:14 sulfuric 52:5 SUNY 39:13 supervise 34:4 supplemental 105:21 supplemented 40:19 supplements 40:19 supply 14:11 17:14 79:8 support 15:2 supported 17:17 27:16 supporting 27:2 27:19 78:24 79:5,10 supportive 18:4 suppose 112:21 supposed 59:7 suppression 71:22 sure 33:12 34:13 45:1 48:12 53:12 61:19 68:13 84:17 87:21 89:17,20 90:10 95:5,22 104:17 128:9 128:11,20 surrebuttal 128:5,7 130:7 **sustain** 89:20 104:6,12 sustained 21:17 56:4 59:20 73:23 74:16 79:13 82:7 90:1 105:8 116:8 Sutter 2:14 sworn 8:2 38:20 system 23:4 71:18,20 72:6 systems 23:7,9 71:23 72:8 T table 111:24 take 5:14 7:11 7:11 12:6 38:10 51:18 59:9,16 64:1 76:8 79:23 85:17 90:20 102:19 112:3

126:2,19

taken 38:12	125:22,23	111:10 112:22	total 19:16,16	unable 89:7
51:24 53:10	127:15,22	113:12 125:15	62:12	unaccompanied
55:16 56:16,20	128:5 130:2,3	125:18 128:24	<b>Track</b> 99:7	88:19
59:14 61:12	testing 33:14	thinners 57:8	tradition 129:22	unbiased 26:4
63:8 64:10	text 9:4 12:8	third75:6	traffic 62:6	under 11:13 56:8
89:16 102:21	59:3	Thirty 95:24	90:19	57:1 62:4,4
131:3	thank 6:9,19,24	<b>though</b> 83:12	transcript 131:3	64:14,20 80:17
talk26:7 108:16	10:7 11:22,24	thought 7:7	transport 59:10	83:15 101:11
108:23 109:16	19:24 28:24	60:15 99:19	71:22	underlined 99:6
109:18	29:3 33:16	threatened/en	transportation	underlying 110:3
talked20:5	35:8,11 37:4	83:6	56:15	understand 37:12
<pre>talking 53:15,24</pre>	43:12 48:7,8	three 39:12 45:4	transported	44:15 53:12
66:17 70:5	50:12 67:10	45:5 49:4	57:15	58:18 69:3,4
82:17 84:18	70:21 71:5	66:22 84:10	tree 54:3 80:18	69:12 74:15
89:12 102:13	72:13 80:22	86:12 116:6	80:21 81:4,13	79:3 103:1
team 33:21 34:5	90:24 93:16,21	118:24 121:7	81:14 83:12,18	123:1,14 124:5
34:7 108:13	94:12 95:6	through 21:13	trees 81:15,23	124:6 129:2
<b>Tech</b> 39:14	96:19 98:4	40:19 46:12	82:4 85:3	130:6
technical 15:2 technologies	99:22 100:10	49:5,14 50:22	89:19	understanding 25:3 35:23
-	100:22 103:3	61:22 62:7	tremor 79:9 tremors 75:16	25:3 35:23 36:8 55:19,23
22:16,17,24 technology13:15	111:16 113:6 114:8 115:14	64:12 71:21 77:18 105:6	76:10,19 80:1	36:8 55:19,23 57:1 64:19
22:7,11 23:2	114:8 115:14 117:17 <b>1</b> 18:3	122:9	tremor-causing	67:16 77:16,19
34:10,19 39:13	119:20,22	throughout 27:17	76:21 78:24	94:3 107:7,9
73:16,20 74:7	120:2,16	tie 105:9	Trent 2:17	109:5 112:1,20
74:12,13,19,20	130:13	tied 57:19	truck 90:19	118:20 123:4
93:9	their 13:15	105:11 121:13	true 11:14 131:3	understood 22:14
tell 17:22 39:10	17:20 19:10	time 5:5 7:4	try 52:7 85:1,11	undisturbed
77:3 102:15	27:8 83:6	36:13 37:22,24	91:4 104:1	88:15
117:21	84:15 90:20	41:17 42:24	trying 21:9 51:5	unit 72:20
temporarily	118:18 123:2,8	44:11 48:16,20	53:16,18 67:4	United 17:17
88:21	125:21,22	50:1,2 54:17	69:8 74:1 77:8	19:8 28:7
temporary 88:20	127:23 129:4	55:5 58:11	111:21 112:1	97:19 101:5
ten 53:1	themselves 47:21	75:9 79:19,22	112:18 123:5,6	114:12
Tennessee 30:14	thereabouts 43:7	80:15 127:13	turn 29:7 33:17	University 39:15
ten-year 61:4	thing 49:3 50:13	129:21 130:5	92:4 94:15	39:17
term 18:8 66:14	54:4 125:23	130:10	103:19,20	unlawful 81:23
terms 20:10	things 18:19	timeliness 40:8	106:24 113:21	unless 81:20
23:23 45:2	22:9 48:15,18	timely 112:23	113:22 114:23	92:18 103:23
52:10,12 54:15	52:8 53:16,18	times 83:2 85:14	Turning 13:5	unloading 60:1,2
55:16 61:13,16	56:6 59:16	113:13	<b>two</b> 45:23 49:6	until 38:11
66:9 67:14	69:20 73:6	timing 84:18	50:11 51:8,9	88:17
84:8,23 118:10	89:23 104:1	title 97:8 99:6	52:8 55:11	unusual 44:10
123:7 124:9	125:16	101:16 108:11	72:14 90:5	updates 77:21
terrain 18:3,5	think 16:6 26:6	111:13,16	92:6	78:11
test15:10 testified8:3	26:10 28:2	112:11,17	two-minute	upland 60:6
	35:19 36:1	113:3,10,13	102:20	upper 119:18
38:21 testify51:1,3	45:8 49:12		two-thirds 16:3	upside 22:11
58:7,15 90:2	50:2 51:6	toad 71:2,5 80:7 toads 71:6	16:10	23:18
testifying 105:2	57:24 58:2,14		type 10:16 19:1	use 20:13 22:5
105:6 107:20	58:16 61:14,19 63:24 66:2	today 5:19 6:1 11:13 42:21	43:23 54:4 types 54:3,13	33:5 71:21 106:18 124:17
122:9	68:19 70:4	107:20 109:5	65:8	125:22
testimony 4:12	73:11,12 77:8	125:3	typically 20:16	used 9:21 20:10
7:19 8:8,12,15	77:24 81:18,22	together 108:13	20:18 44:24	22:16 23:16
11:6,12 12:7	82:16 83:22	token 129:3		66:14 102:8
12:18 24:6,18	84:4,22 85:2	tombstones 52:14	U U	121:15 126:6,7
29:8 56:5 67:1	87:1 91:2 95:3	ton 13:11, 15, 18	<b>Uh-huh</b> 78:6	126:16
105:10,12	104:1,9,13	21:24 22:22	107:22	USEPA4:18 97:13
111:15 125:21	106:23 109:4	23:4,5		
	} ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	l	1

using 13:1519:1713:1213:1713:1213:2413:1213:2213:2213:2413:2413:2412:1213:2214:4,713:2115:155:117:127:127:1213:1213:10,13,27,2113:10,13,27,2113:1113:1213:1213:1213:1113:11,1313:1213:1213:1213:1213:1213:1113:1213:1213:1213:1213:1213:1213:1113:1213:1213:1213:1213:1213:1213:1113:1322:3223:2323:22,2313:1223:1313:1213:1113:1523:1223:1223:1223:1213:1113:1313:1213:1113:1523:1223:1313:1213:1410:1313:1213:1413:1213:1413:1213:1410:1313:1410:1410:1410:1413:1213:1413:1213:14 <td< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>-</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<>			-			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		using 13:15 18:7	W	wellhead 54:21	70:9.12 71:1	73:22 80:19.22
V         13:22 14:4.7         Vell-known 25:17         77:18 78:6.9         105:24 113:24           Utilitizies1:17         15:1,5,9.13.17         12:7 23:5 25:3         77:18 78:6.9         119:23,24           Utility25:15         24:10,15,2.02         25:12 25:5 26:11         79:12 28:0.5,8         120:5,7 122:17,7           Utility25:15         24:10,15,2.02         25:12 24:13         89:19:41,4,6         127:5,6           Vitilite38:20         44:15         43:12,44:15         100:18,21         vriting49:19           utility25:15         24:10,15,2.02         40:19,02.04:18         99:17 100:15         vriting49:19           utility23:16         26:20 27:8         42:16,17 43:6         99:17 100:15         vriting49:19           utility23:17         79:12 26:12         43:12 44:15         100:14,21,23         126:10,02:2           various18:16         13:21 32:22         53:32 62:10,14         120:12,12         100:12,18         yard6:0:3,8           93:10         various18:16         13:21 12:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         10:21 22:12         <						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		usually 18:13		well-known 25:17	77:15 78:6,9	105:24 113:24
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		20:17		were 7:7 11:11	78:13,18 79:18	114:3,8 117:18
3:5:39:2       15:20.23:21:21       25:5:26:1       80:16:82:18       120:5.7:121:17         utility 25:15       24:10:15,22       40:19.20:41:8       85:10.24:87:16       127:5.6         utility 25:15       24:10:15,22       40:19.20:41:8       99:17:100:15       127:5.6         utilite 23:14       34:15       43:122:44:15       100:18.21       writting 97:19         utilite 23:14       34:15       43:122:44:15       100:18.21       writting 97:19         utilite 23:14       33:10:41.18       52:17,17,18       100:14:108:15       126:20,22:4         vil:37:03:40       33:10:41.18       53:12:22       53:3,10:14.18       122:12:14:12:0:1       10:114:12:0:11         vil:17:10:3:19       13:21:32:22       94:20:95:16       122:16:12:20:1       10:114:12:0:12       122:12:12:12:12:12       10:11:42:7,22       122:12       122:12       122:12       122:12       122:12       122:12       122:12       122:12       10:11:42:7,22       122:12       1	1			12:7 23:5 25:3	79:22 80:5,8	119:23,24
123:23       22:3 3:22.23       27:10 40:2,12       85:20,24 87:16       121:18 125:10         92:17 119:6       24:0,15,22       40:19,20 41:8       88:19,44:16,46       127:5,6         92:17 119:6       24:0,15,22       40:19,20 41:8       88:19,44:16,17       100:18,21       writing 73:9         45:20       watting 73:9       52:17,17,16       102:9 103:24       wrong 7:8 26:3       wrong 7:8 26:3         vilice 30:20       watting 73:9       53:3,10,14,18       118:20 119:11       wrong 7:8 26:3       wrong 7:8 26:3         vilice 30:21       9:22 12:21       76:12 77:10,20       122:12 124:7       100:14,22,30       102:2         13:32 114:13       9:32 122:21       100:3 114:6       125:16 122:16       wreepacyce       102:2         13:32 114:13       13:21 121:14       129:24       write 77:21       122:12 124:7       yree 7:18         9:19 22:24       100:10       125:20,20.24       write 7:21       129:24       100:12 12:2       yree 7:18         9:19 22:24       10:12 123:20       write 7:21       129:12       yree 7:18       yree 7:18         9:19 22:24       10:12 123:20       write 7:21       129:14       yree 7:18       yree 7:18       yree 7:18       yree 7:18       yree 7:18       yree 7:18				25:5 26:1		120:5,7 121:17
utility 25:15         24:10,15,22         40:13,20         41:8         Be:1         94:17         100:15         127:15,6           utilize 23:14         34:15         43:122         44:15         99:17         100:18,21         uriting 9:19           utilize 38:10         43:122         44:15         43:122         44:15         99:17         100:18,21         uriting 9:19           utilize 38:10         44:15         43:122         44:15         43:122         44:15         99:17         100:18         100:18         121:14:108:15           utilize 31:14         33:10         44:15         33:10         44:15         106:16         121:14:14         101:14         122:12         124:17         101:14         102:12         122:14         101:14         102:12         122:14         101:14         102:17         123:14         103:15         101:14         123:12         124:15         101:14         123:12         101:14         123:12         124:15         101:14         123:12         124:15         101:14         123:12         124:15         101:14         123:12         124:15         101:14         123:12         124:15         101:14         124:15         101:14         124:15         101:14         101:14 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
45:20         Marker 2:11         45:18:46:21,23         102:9         103:24         Hrom 7:8         26:30           vilized 80:20         waiks 50:2         53:3,10,14,18         102:9         103:24         Hrom 7:8         26:33           vi:17 103:19         13:22         114:5         53:3,20,14,18         122:14,15,20         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         103:14,15         102:14         102:14         102:14         102:14         126:10,12,18         102:12         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:2         102:14         102:14         102:12         102				•		_
utilized 88:20         watche 21:11 viting 73:9 valt 50:22         52:17,7,18 valt 50:22         104:14 108:15 valt 50:22         125:20,22 valt 50:22         125:20,22 valt 50:22           viii 10:10:11         73:2 70:23 valt 50:22         53:23 62:10,14 valt 50:22         120:11.4,15.20         101:14,21,23           113:22 114:1.3 varios 18:16 19:3 40:3,4,11 40:19 92:24 93:10         73:2 75:11 varios 18:16         100:11 14:6 124:15         110:11 14:6 124:15         125:16 126:10         127:42 vards 60:3,8 year 27:18 vards 60:3,8           93:10         varte 91:10,16 25:11,22 26:14 27:24 28:9,15 vegetable 62:10 32:14 veregetatice 51:24 s7:18, 23 88:18 e37:18, 23 88:18 e37:18, 90:6 vegetatice 57:6,7,8 verification 40:20         varte 97:10,20 verification 55:18, 20 85:10 59:11 64:12 verification 40:20         varte 97:16,20 verification 55:18, 20 85:10 411:22         varte 97:16,20 verification 41:22         varte 97:16,20 verification 41:22         varte 97:16,20 verification 41:22         verification 55:18, 20 85:10 41:22         verification 55:18, 20 85:20 41:122         verification 55:18, 20 85:20 41:122         verification 55:18, 20 85:20 41:122         verification 55:18, 20 85:10 41:122:12			34:15		-	
v walk 50:2253:3, 10, 14, 18118:20118:20v work 50:2v v v v 32:2553:2352:20:1, 1410:20:1, 412:1, 14, 15, 2010:14, 21, 23113:22113:22113:22122:12122:12122:1210:14, 15, 2010:2210:22113:22113:22113:21110:3114:6126:10, 12, 1810:2210:22verious 18:16124:15110:3114:6126:10, 12, 18year 27:1840:1992:24wants 67:21125:20, 20, 2410:56:6122:9year 24:453:140:1992:24wants 77:21125:20, 20, 2410:56:6122:9year 24:453:125:11, 22:6:14wants 77:21125:20, 20, 2410:21:21:2woodland 61:2year 24:453:17, 18, 20yegetable 62:10wast 57:6wast 57:6weth 115:466:13 72:21York 2:9Young 2:204:883:310:12111:12111:12124:12Young 2:204:848:9; 0:13yerstication 57:8yast 57:7wetwast 55:1086:1634:1550:12, 19; 24Young 2:204:820:15, 19:28:655:10, 11, 1255:12words 23:1955:12, 2255:13, 2255:14, 24:5355:14, 24:53yerstication 57:8yast 41:55:1085:1634:1551:12, 13, 22Young 2:204:820:15, 19:28:655:10wast 85:5186:1634:14:14:1448:19, 10:1348:2166:1620:15, 19:23:2389:1110:12:12<			Wacker 2:11			-
v v1:17 103:19 v1:17 103:19 113:22 114:1,3 14:5 $53:23 75:11$ 3:27 75:11 3:21 75:12 93:21 93:22 93:22 122:21 04:20 95:16 10:3 114:6 125:16 126:10 125:16 126:10 125:17 125:16 126:10 125:16 126:10 125:17 125:12 121:14 105:11 127:12 105:11 122:29 105:11 122:29 105:11 122:29 105:11 122:29 105:11 127:21 105:11 127:12 105:11 127:12 105:11 127:12 105:11 127:12 105:11 127:13 105:11 127:13 105:11 127:13 105:11 127:14 105:11 127:14 105:11 127:14 105:11 127:15 105:11 121 123:20 105:11 123:11 121 124:6 105:12 122:12 105:11 123:11 121 124:6 105:11 123:11 121 124:6 105:11 123:11 11:21 124:6 105:12 120:11 123 11:121 124:12 105:11 123:13 106:12 123:12 106:11 123:120 106:11 123:13 106:12 123:13 106:12 123:13 106:12 123:13 106:12 123:14 106:11 123:13 106:12 123:14 106:11 123:13 106:12 123:13 106:12 123:14 106:11 123:14 106:12 123:13 106:12 123:13 106:12 123:14 106:11 123:14 116:12:17 11:123 106:11 123:13 106:12 123:14 106:11 123:14 106:11 123:14 106:12 123:12 106:11 123:13 106:12 123:12 106:11 123:13 106:12 123:12 106:11 123:13 106:12 123:12 106:11 123:13 <th></th> <th>utilized 88:20</th> <th>waiting 73:9</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>		utilized 88:20	waiting 73:9			
v1:17103:19 113:22vant 53:1270:23 70:2323:67 72:44,15 75:11121:14,15,20 			walk50:22			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			want 50:2 70:23			
114:503:121 93:1293:12 122:21 124:15125:10 126:10 126:10 126:10,12,18 year 27:18 $x$ 19:3 40:3,4,11124:15110:3 114:6 115:21 121:14126:10,12,18 129:24year 27:18 year 24:4 53:1 9:3:1040:3:9 92:24wante 91:17 100:10125:20,0,24 127:22 02:24ubic 129:24 year 24:4 53:1 125:10,20,24year 27:18 year 24:4 53:1 9:6:21 77:23Veatch 25:7,10 vegetable 62:10wants 97:21 wants 97:21 wants 91:10ubic 125:20,0,24 127:12ubic 128:1,4,13,18 129:121 30:5 0:5:110:21 123:20year 24:4 53:1 9:5:18,23 88:18 89:7,18 90:689:7,18 90:6 vegetable 62:10 vegetable 57:8 verbal 13:13 verbal 13:13 verts 115:50 11:5wants 60:2 mate 57:6,7,8 57:10,11,12 59:10 64:13 wate 57:7we're 47:6 111:21 124:20 we're 22:23 we're 21:30Torug 2:20 4:8 49:5:9 4:18 24:16 27:8,15 35:13 55:2,8 we're 21:31 we're 21:31 we're 21:31 we're 21:32Torug 2:20 4:8 49:10,13 49:2,18 50:5 51:14,24 53:5 51:14,24 53:5 51:14,24 53:5 51:16 55:12,17 57:1510:11 very 15:20 17:16 very 15:20 100:12 11:1510:12,17 59:15 61:12,17 57:15we're 21:23 we're 21:32 we're 21:32 we'						102:2
variou95:122122:121103114:6126:10,12,18yards 60:3,819:340:3,4,11 $22:7,21$ 110:3 $112:12:14$ $12:12:12$ $12:12:12$ yacz 27:1893:10vanted 91:17 $12:7,22$ $12:2:22$ $12:2:12$ yacz 27:18yacz 27:1893:10vantes 77:21 $12:2:7,22$ $12:2:12$ vanting 109:18warts 77:21 $12:2:7,22$ $10:5:16:22:9$ 90:5:118:22varting 109:18warts 77:21 $12:7:12$ $12:7:12$ $10:2:12:12$ $90:5:118:24$ vegetation 85:15warts 10:12 $32:14$ warts 19:16 $12:9:21$ $10:2:12:12$ $90:5:118:24$ vegetation 85:15warts 18:5:5:10warts 55:16 $90:5:118:24$ $90:5:118:24$ $90:5:118:24$ vegetation 51:14 $59:10:6:12$ $90:5:118:24$ $90:5:118:24$ $90:5:118:24$ vergetation 51:14 $90:6:11$ $90:5:118:24$ $90:5:118:24$ vergetation 51:14 $90:6:11$ $90:5:118:24$ $90:5:118:24$ vergetation 51:14 $59:10:6:12$ $90:5:118:24$ $90:5:118:24$ vergetatic 51:14 $59:10:6:12$ $90:5:118:26$ $90:5:118:24$ vergetatic 51:14 $59:10:6:12:12:12$ $90:5:118:24$ $90:5:12:12:12$ vergetatic 51:14 $59:10:6:12:12:12$ $90:5:118:25:24$ $90:5:118:25:24$ vergetatic 51:12 $59:10:6:12:12:12$ $90:5:118:25:24$ $90:5:12:15:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12vergetatic 51:1290:5:18:25:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:12:$						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
40:1992:24100:10122:7,22123:4witnesses 102:8years 24:453:193:10warnis 77:21125:20,20,24105:66122:900:5113:2425:11,22228:9,15warnis 109:18Warry 53:1Warry 53:1127:21127:16,2090:5113:2477:22123:20Washington 2:932:14West 9:10,16129:21130:55:17,17,20Vegetable 62:10wasnit 80:2West 9:10,1610:2:12:12word 9:6,14Yesterday 24:199:segetable 62:10wasnit 80:2We're 47:685:59.4:1848:9,10,139:segetable 57:6yestes 57:6,7,8We're 47:685:59.4:1848:9,10,129:set 13:13wastes 57:7water 18:55:10111:12.124:20word 9:6:1848:9,10,239:set 13:13yestes 57:7water 15:55:10128:15,22word 9:26.1850:12,19,249:set 11:555:18,2055:12,17%hite 2:45:2051:4,2453:1355:2,89:set 11:559:1161:975:1395:434:539:753:1355:2,29:set 11:2123:1375:1395:434:770:16,1875:1395:434:771:16,29:set 12:210:2:1210:4:2210:19,21,23working 33:2160:1562:2460:1160:1562:24111:21126:1775:1395:434:770:16,1871:16,871:16,871:16,871:16,871:16,871:16,871:16,871:16,871:16,871:16,8<				<b>I</b>		
93:10wants 77:21 warsing 109:18 warsing 109:12 10:21:12:12 wasin t 80:2 10:12:12:12 wasin t 80:2 10:12:12:12:12 wasin t 80:2 10:11:12:12:12:12 wasin t 80:2 10:11:12:12:12:12 wasin t 80:2 10:11:12:12:12:12 wasin t 80:2 10:11:12:12:12:12 wasin t 80:2 tweite 41:12:12:12 wasin t 80:2 tweite 18:5:5:10 wasin 11:12:12:12:12 wasin 12:12:12:12 wasin 11:12:12:12:12 wasin 12:12:12:12 wasin 12:12:12:12 wasin 12:12:12:12 wasin 11:12:12:12:12 wasin 11:12:12:12:12 was						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				· -		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				1		
vergetation 85:15         wasn't 80:2         wetland 83:4         word 9:6,14         Tork 2:9           85:18,23         88:18         100:12         123:20         8e'17:6         85:13,72:1         Young 2:20         4:8           89:7,18         90:6         vaste 57:6,7,8         111:21         124:12         85:5         94:18         49:9,10,13           90:6         yeigtative 51:14         57:10,11,12         128:15,22         word 9:16 96:18         49:2,18 50:5           91:10         64:13         yeigtation 85:15         128:15,22         work 9:16 96:18         49:2,18 50:5           91:10         51:18,20 56:10         water 18:5 55:10         86:16         34:5 39:7         53:13 55:2,8           91:10         50:12,17 57:15         50:11         11:1:21         81:15,18 82:5         59:3,22 60:10           92:15,19         28:6         61:9         75:13 95:4         workload28:17         74:17         66:18 66:4           90:20 100:12         104:1 121:14         111:1022:25:17         workload28:17         74:1         75:22 76:3           90:20 100:12         104:1 121:14         witling 122:12         workload28:17         74:1         75:2,20           90:21 12:12,13         weids 65:12         9:11:12:12			-	•	woodland 81:2	• •
85:18,23       82:18       100:12       123:20       We'1175:4       68:13       72:21       Young 2:20       4:8         89:7,18       90:6       waste 57:6,7,8       We'te 47:6       85:5       94:18       48:9,10,13         90:12       111:21       124:20       work 42:12       85:5       94:18       92:18       50:12,19,24         90:10       64:13       wates 57:7       we're 22:23       24:16       27:8,15       51:4,24       50:12,19,24         40:20       wates 57:6,7       wates 57:7       wates 57:7       53:13       55:12,8       51:4,24       50:12,19,24         40:20       55:18,20       56:10       whiscoever 33:12       52:20       68:10       59:3,22       60:10         121:5,19       28:12       while 7:10       11:13       81:15       81:14       66:18       60:15       62:24         very 15:20       17:18       28:12,17       71:16       75:13       95:4       34:7       70:16,18       72:10,21       73:22       60:10       60:15       62:24       62:17       72:10,21       73:2       76:3       71:3       91:41       71:6,8       72:10,21       73:2       76:3       71:6,8       72:10,21       73:2       76:16 </th <th></th> <th><b>—</b></th> <th></th> <th>wetland 83:4</th> <th>word 9:6,14</th> <th></th>		<b>—</b>		wetland 83:4	word 9:6,14	
89:7,1890:6 vegetative 51:14 83:3waste 57:6,7,8 57:10,11,12watr 74:76 11:2185:555:594:18 words 9:1648:9,10,13 49:2,18verbicle 57:8 verbal 13:13 verbal 13:13 version 11:5 40:20 40:20water 35:555:10 55:18,20122:15,22 86:16work 14:124:6 24:1624:1627:8,15 51:14,2451:4,2451:4,2451:4,2451:4,2451:4,2451:2,2,8version 11:5 version 11:5 41:12 20:15,1959:1161:2,17 59:1157:13,95:4 104:181:15,1882:5 86:1259:3,2260:15 60:1562:24 60:1560:15 60:1562:24 60:1560:15 60:1562:24 60:1560:15 60:1562:24 60:1560:15 60:1660:16 60:1562:24 60:1560:16 60:1560:16 60:1660:16 60:1660:16 60:1560:16 60:1660:16 60:1560:10 60:1660:16 60:1560:10 60:1060:16 60:1560:10 60:1060:16 60:1560:10 60:1060:16 60:1560:10 60:1071:6,8 75:1372:10,21 71:2372:10,21 72:2772:10,21 72:12 <th></th> <th>85:18,23 88:18</th> <th></th> <th>We'll 75:4</th> <th>68:13 72:21</th> <th></th>		85:18,23 88:18		We'll 75:4	68:13 72:21	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						48:9,10,13
vehicle 57:8vspit0 64:13we've 22:23 $24:16 27:8,15$ $51:14,24 53:5$ verbal 13:13water 18:5 55:10 $86:16$ $34:5 39:7$ $51:14,24 53:5$ verfication $55:18,20 56:10$ whatsoever 33:12 $34:5 39:7$ $53:13 55:2,8$ version 11:5 $59:11 61:2,17$ while 7:10 11:13 $81:15,18 82:5$ $59:3,22 60:10$ version 11:5 $59:11 61:2,17$ while 2:4 5:20 $84:14 86:11$ $60:15 62:24$ very 15:20 17:18way 24:7 59:5while 2:4 5:20working 33:21 $61:9 76:6$ $20:15,19 28:6$ $61:9 76:6$ $75:13 95:4$ workload 28:17 $74:1 75:2,20$ $80:20 100:12$ $104:1 221:14$ $88:11$ workload 28:17 $74:1 75:2,276:3$ $118:1$ $126:17$ website 4:18world 114:11 $75:22 76:3$ vicinity 83:5website 4:18willing 128:12world *114:14 $82:8 84:5 86:9$ village 73:7 $102:2$ withesa 43:7:15 $104:23 107:3$ $87:6 90:22$ vised 125:24week 43:6 $9:14 11:20$ $9:14 11:20$ $8:23 41:17,23$ vises 40:20week 43:6 $9:14 11:20$ $8:32 3 41:17,23$ $22:22 22:22:22:22:22:22:22:22:22:22:22:2$						
verbal 13:13waster 18:5 55:10 $86:16$ $34:5 39:7$ $53:13 55:2,8$ verification $55:18,20 56:10$ whatsoever 33:12 $52:20 68:16$ $56:21 58:2$ 40:20 $56:12,17 57:15$ while 7:10 11:13 $51:13 82:5$ $59:3,22 60:10$ 41:12 $71:23$ way 24:7 59:5 $56:12$ $84:14 86:11$ $60:15 62:24$ $20:15,19 28:6$ $61:9 76:6$ $75:13 95:4$ working 33:21 $69:15 71:6,8$ $20:15,19 28:6$ $61:9 76:6$ $75:13 95:4$ workload 28:17 $74:1 75:2,20$ $80:20 100:12$ $104:1 122:14$ $88:11$ $126:17$ workload 28:17 $74:1 75:2,20$ $vicmity 83:5$ web 121:12,13willing 128:12 $vird 14:11$ $75:22 76:3$ $viewed 125:24$ $104:9,21,23$ wire 55:12 $vorld vallef 81:5$ $vorld vallef 81:4:14$ $vise 47:24 50:4$ wedge 55:12withers 4:3 7:15 $104:23 107:3$ $vise 47:24 50:4$ wedge 55:12withers 4:3 7:15 $104:23 107:3$ $vise 47:24 50:4$ welge 55:12withers 4:3 7:15 $104:23 107:3$ $vise 45:20$ weld 26:6 $28:11,14,20$ $88:23 41:17,23$ $vise 45:20$ welcome 86:14 $28:11,14,20$ $88:23 41:17,23$ $29:15$ wel 20:66 (28:11) $35:5 36:15$ $48:6,22 49:6$ $volde 1:17$ $42:16 44:14$ $38:15 46:13$ $51:23 56:3,19$ $volde 1:17$ $42:16 44:14$ $38:15 46:13$ $51:23 56:3,19$ $volde 1:117$ $42:16 44:14$ $36:12 46:10,12$ $58:8 59:1,18$ $016:10$ $9:24 90:10$ <th></th> <th></th> <th colspan="2">83:3 59:10 64:13</th> <th>r · · ·</th> <th></th>			83:3 59:10 64:13		r · · ·	
verificationwater is 18 (20 56:10)whatsoever $33:12$ $52:20 68:16$ $56:21 58:2$ 40:20 $56:12,17 57:15$ $56:12$ white 7:10 11:13 $81:15,18 82:5$ $59:3,22 60:10$ $41:12$ $71:23$ $71:23$ white 2:4 5:20worked 77:17 $66:18 68:4$ $very 15:20 17:18$ $way 24:7 59:5$ $61:9 76:6$ $75:13 95:4$ working $33:21$ $69:15 71:6,8$ $20:15,19 28:6$ $61:9 76:6$ $84:22 85:2$ $wildlifte 81:5$ working $33:21$ $69:15 71:6,8$ $47:21 52:3$ $84:22 85:2$ $wildlifte 81:5$ $working 33:21$ $75:12 74:7 70:16,18$ $72:10,21 73:2$ $vicinity 83:5$ $web 121:12,13$ $willicox 2:2 5:17$ $123:13$ $78:21 80:9,20$ $viewed 125:24$ $101:9,21,23$ $wins 37:15$ $world's 114:14$ $86:17, 18,21$ $vised 29:77$ $102:2$ $wire 55:12$ $wins 37:15$ $104:23 107:3$ $87:6 90:22$ $visear 43:6$ $9:14 11:20$ $world's 114:14$ $87:6 90:22$ $21:24 22:22$ $visear vis 59:14$ $weck 43:6$ $19:18,22 26:4$ $6:3,5 16:20$ $21:24 22:22$ $visear 1:10$ $42:16 44:14$ $38:15 46:13$ $51:23 56:3,19$ $52:25 7:18$ $voice 91:10$ $42:16 44:14$ $38:15 46:13$ $56:22 57:18$ $52:214:3$ $voilner 1:17$ $47:8 58:5,8$ $56:23 57:20$ $58:8 59:1,18$ $63:11,20,22$ $visear 1:10$ $9:14 10:2:11$ $56:23 57:20$ $58:8 59:1,18$ $61:14:30$ $0:24 90:10$ $58:3 59:8$ $63:11,20,22$ $1:5 5:6$ <td< th=""><th></th><th colspan="2"></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<>						
40:20 $56:12,17$ $57:15$ while 7:10 $11:13$ $81:15,18$ $82:5$ $59:3,22$ $60:10$ $41:12$ $59:11$ $61:2,17$ $71:23$ $71:23$ $worked$ $77:17$ $60:15$ $62:24$ $41:12$ $71:23$ $way$ $24:7$ $59:5$ $59:3,22$ $60:15$ $62:24$ $20:15,19$ $28:6$ $61:9$ $76:6$ $winle$ $34:7$ $70:16,18$ $72:10,21$ $73:2$ $47:21$ $52:3$ $84:22$ $85:2$ $winle$ $81:11$ $workload$ $28:17$ $workload$ $81:11$ $118:1$ $126:17$ $willim$ $33:3$ $34:7$ $70:16,18$ $72:10,21$ $73:22$ $74:1$ $75:22,20$ $vicinity$ $83:5$ $webit$ $21:12,13$ $willim$ $81:11$ $126:17$ $workload$ $81:11$ $75:22,76:3$ $viewed$ $125:12,13$ $willim$ $32:65$ $workload$ $workload$ $81:11$ $75:22,76:3$ $viewed$ $125:24$ $101:9,21,23$ $willim$ $102:22$ $vims$ $37:15$ $104:23,107:3$ $86:17,18,21$ $virginia$ $9:11,16$ $Wednesday$ $1:15$ $9:14,11:20$ $Worth$ $10:11$ $$15:524,16:2,5$ $$20,13:10,15,18$ $visits$ $40:62,24,9:6$ $38:15,46:13$ $38:15,46:13$ $48:6,22,49:6$ $$22:222$ $$22:22$ $$22:222$ $$22:222$ $$22:222$ $visits$ $40:62,21,11,20$ $38:15,46:13$ $38:15,46:13$ $$22:24,43:10$ $$21:24,22:222$ $$22:222$ $$22:24:32$		water 10.5 55.10			1	
version 11:5 $59:11 61:2,17$ $56:12$ $84:14 86:11$ $60:15 62:24$ 41:12 $71:23$ wite 2:4 5:20worked 77:17 $60:15 62:24$ $20:15,19 28:6$ $61:9 76:6$ $84:22 85:2$ winole $23:19 35:3$ $34:7 70:16,18$ $72:10,21 73:2$ $47:21 52:3$ $84:22 85:2$ $84:22 85:2$ wildlife $81:5$ $34:7 70:16,18$ $75:12 20:17 3:2$ $80:20 100:12$ $104:1 121:14$ $88:11$ $workload 28:17$ $74:1 75:2,20$ $104:1 121:14$ $126:17$ $willlim 3:3 6:5$ $world's 114:14$ $75:22 76:3$ $viewed 125:24$ $101:9,21,23$ $wins 37:15$ $104:23 107:3$ $78:21 80:9,20$ $viewed 125:24$ $101:9,21,23$ $wirs 55:12$ $world's 114:14$ $86:17, 18,21$ $vigge 73:7$ $102:2$ $wirs 55:12$ $wird 10:11$ $world 10:11$ $visea - vis 59:14$ $vec 43:6$ $9:14 11:20$ $86:3 26:3,19$ $vis - a - vis 59:14$ $vec a 66:14$ $9:14 11:20$ $38:23 41:17,23$ $voice 91:10$ $42:16 44:14$ $38:15 46:13$ $51:23 56:3,19$ $voice 91:10$ $42:16 44:14$ $38:15 46:13$ $51:23 56:3,19$ $voice 91:10$ $42:16 44:14$ $36:15 46:13$ $51:23 56:3,19$ $voilne 1:17$ $47:8 58:5,8$ $46:6 49:10,12$ $56:22 57:18$ $124:15$ $70:4 79:11$ $56:23 57:20$ $58:8 59:1,18$ $0:16:10$ $91:10 102:11$ $60:12,17,23$ $63:11,20,22$ $16:10$ $91:10 102:11$ $62:3 64:21$ $67:2,7,10$ $1$		55,10,20 50.10				
41:12 $39:11 \ 61:2,17$ White $2:4 \ 5:20$ worked $77:17$ 66:18 \ 68:4very 15:20 17:18vay $24:7 \ 59:5$ $61:9 \ 76:6$ $75:13 \ 95:4$ $34:7 \ 70:16,18$ $72:10,21 \ 73:2$ $20:15,19 \ 28:6$ $61:9 \ 76:6$ $75:13 \ 95:4$ $34:7 \ 70:16,18$ $72:10,21 \ 73:2$ $80:20 \ 100:12$ $104:1 \ 12:14$ $126:17$ wildlife $81:5$ workload $28:17$ $74:1 \ 75:2,20$ $18:1$ $126:17$ willicox $2:2 \ 5:17$ $123:13$ $78:21 \ 80:9,20$ $vicinity 83:5$ web $211:12,13$ willing $128:12$ world's $114:14$ $82:8 \ 84:5 \ 86:9$ $view 47:24 \ 50:4$ web $site 4:18$ willing $128:12$ world-wide $95:11$ $8:7:6 \ 90:22$ $vilage 73:7$ $102:2$ wire $55:12$ wire $55:12$ $104:23 \ 107:3$ $87:6 \ 90:22$ $visits 40:20$ wedge $55:12$ withed $43:6$ $9:11,14,20$ $88:23 \ 41:17,23$ $8:63:14 \ 22:22 \ 22:22$ $visits 40:20$ welding $57:9$ $33:14 \ 33:14 \ 33:16 \ 35:123 \ 56:3,19$ $9:124 \ 22:22 \ 22:22 \ 23:5 \ $252 \ 14:3 \ 70:4 \ 79:11 \ 42:16 \ 44:14 \ 70:8 \ 56:23 \ 57:20 \ 56:22 \ 57:18 \ 52:25 \ 14:3 \ 52:25 $						1 ·
very 15:20 $17:23$ way 24:7 $59:5$ whole 23:19 $35:3$ working 33:21 $69:15$ $71:6,8$ $20:15,19$ $28:6$ $61:9$ $76:6$ $75:13$ $95:4$ $34:7$ $70:16,18$ $72:10,21$ $73:2$ $80:20$ $100:12$ $104:1$ $121:14$ $88:11$ workload 28:17 $74:1$ $75:22$ $76:3$ $18:1$ $126:17$ $104:1$ $121:14$ $88:11$ world 114:11 $75:22$ $76:3$ $view47:24$ $50:4$ website 4:18willicox 2:2 $5:17$ $vorld's$ $114:14$ $82:8$ $84:5$ $86:9$ $viewe125:24$ $101:9,21,23$ wins 37:15world's $104:23$ $107:3$ $87:6$ $90:22$ $viage 73:7$ $102:2$ wins 37:15 $vorth 10:11$ $vorth 10:11$ $87:6$ $90:22$ $visits 40:20$ wedge 55:12withdraw 63:19worth 10:11 $81:15.724$ $16:2,5$ $visits 40:20$ welding 57:9 $33:14$ $34:6$ $42:24$ $43:10$ $21:24$ $22:22$ $visits 40:20$ well $26:6$ $28:11,14,20$ $88:23$ $41:17,23$ $23:5$ $22:222$ $visits 40:20$ well $26:6$ $35:5$ $36:15$ $48:6,22$ $49:6$ $92:14:3$ $voice 91:10$ $42:16$ $42:14$ $38:15$ $61:1,20,22$ $22:222$ $22:222$ $visits 40:20$ $91:10$ $56:23$ $57:20$ $58:8$ $59:1,18$ $6-1358-EL-BGN$ $16:10$ $91:10$ $102:11$ $60:12,17,23$ $64:5$ $64:$						
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
47:21 52:3       84:22 85:2       wildlife 81:5       workload 28:17       74:1 75:2,20         80:20 100:12       104:1 121:14       88:11       world114:11       75:22 76:3         118:1       126:17       william 3:3 6:5       world's114:14       82:8 84:5 86:9         view47:24 50:4       website 4:18       william 3:3 6:5       world's114:14       82:8 84:5 86:9         view47:24 50:4       website 4:18       william 3:3 6:5       world's114:14       82:8 84:5 86:9         village 73:7       102:2       wire 55:12       wire 55:12       109:1       87:6 90:22         Virginia 9:11,16       Wednesday 1:15       9:14 11:20       88:11,14,20       88:23 41:17,23       87:5 10:20         vists 40:20       week 43:6       19:18,22 26:4       6:3,5 16:20       21:24 22:22       22:5         vists 40:20       welcome 86:14       28:11,14,20       38:23 41:17,23       21:24 22:22       22:5         voice 91:10       42:16 44:14       38:15 46:13       51:23 56:3,19       0       0         volume 1:17       47:8 58:5,8       56:23 57:20       58:8 59:1,18       0       0       0         124:15       70:4 79:11       58:3 59:8       63:11,20,22       1:5 5:6       1:5 5:6         Vulme		- 1F 10 00 C Huy 2317 3713				
80:20 100:12 118:1       104:1 121:14 126:17       88:11       world114:11 123:13       75:22 76:3 78:21 80:9,20         vicinity 83:5 view 47:24 50:4 view 4125:24       website 4:18 101:9,21,23       willim 128:12 vinginia 9:11,16       world's 114:14 126:17       88:11         view 4125:24       101:9,21,23 102:2       wins 37:15 vire 55:12       world's 114:14 view 63:19       86:17,18,21 86:17,18,21         virginia 9:11,16 10:2 12:12       102:2       withdraw 63:19 vites 40:20       worth 10:11 veek 43:6       9:14 11:20 9:14 11:20       worth 10:11 vingin 3:3 4:7       \$15 15:24 16:2,5 \$20 13:10,15,18         vists 40:20       welcome 86:14 voice 91:10       welcome 86:14 42:16 44:14       38:15 46:13 35:5 36:15       48:6,22 49:6 38:23 41:17,23       \$21:24 22:22 23:5         volume 1:17 124:15       47:8 58:5,8 70:4 79:11       56:23 57:20 91:10 102:11       58:3 59:8 63:11,20,22       56:13 63:11,20,22       56:13 06-1358-TL-BGN 1:5 5:6         vulmerability 116:10       91:10 102:11 102:11       52:3 64:21       67:2,7,10       1				wildlife 81:5		
118:1 vicinity 83:5 view 47:24 50:4126:17 web 121:12,13 website 4:18Willcox 2:2 5:17 web 121:12,13 website 4:18 willing 128:12 wins 37:15123:13 world's 114:14 world-wide 95:11 104:23 107:378:21 80:9,20 82:8 84:5 86:9 86:17,18,21 87:6 90:2274:7 Virginia 9:11,16 10:2 12:12 29:15 visits 40:20 visits 40:20 voice 91:10 volume 1:17 $124:15$ 106:2 $2:12$ $42:16 44:1447:8 58:5, 810:2 4 90:10William 3:3 6:5willig 128:12wins 37:159:14 11:209:14 11:209:14 11:209:14 11:2086:3, 5 16:2038:23 41:17, 2323:548:6, 22 49:628:11, 14, 2038:23 41:17, 2323:522:2278:21 80:9, 2082:8 84:5 86:986:17, 18, 2187:6 90:22visits 40:20voice 91:10volume 1:17124:15welding 57:942:16 44:1480:24 90:1080:24 90:10world's 114:14wins 37:159:14 11:2086:17, 18, 21Worth 10:11Winght 3:3 4:781:20 13:10, 15, 1821:24 22:2223:523:5 22 14:3voice 91:10volume 1:17124:1547:8 58:5, 890:1080:24 90:1080:24 90:1091:10 102:11102:11 129:2362:3 64:21voice 111102:11 129:2356:23 57:2061:10, 22:7, 1056:66:1361:12, 27, 7, 10voice 11112:11 129:2362:3 64:2167:2, 7, 10$		80:20 100:12		88:11	world114:11	
vicinity 83:5 view 47:24 50:4 view 4125:24 village 73:7 74:7web 121:12,13 website 4:18 101:9,21,23 102:2willing 128:12 willing 128:12 willing 128:12world's 114:14 world-wide 95:11 104:23 107:3 107:382:8 84:5 86:9 86:17,18,21 87:6 90:22Virginia 9:11,16 10:2 12:12 29:15 visits 40:20 visits 40:20 voice 91:10 voice 91:10 124:15web 121:12,13 wire 55:12willing 128:12 wire 55:12 wire 55:12 wire 55:12 9:14 11:20 9:14 11:20 9:14 11:20 9:14 11:20 9:14 11:20 88:23 41:17,23 88:23 41:17,23 88:23 41:17,23 23:5 \$20 13:10,15,18 21:24 22:22 23:5visits 40:20 voice 91:10 voice 91:10 124:15welding 57:9 42:16 44:14 47:8 58:5,8 80:24 90:10 80:24 90:10 91:10 102:11 124:1533:14 34:6 49:10,12 56:23 57:20 58:8 59:1,18 63:11,20,22 63:11,20,2282:8 84:5 86:9 86:17,18,21 80:24 90:10 60:12,17,23 62:3 64:21voice 110 voice 91:10 91:10 102:11 102:11 129:239:10 60:12,17,23 62:3 64:219:10 67:2,7,1000860 114:3 06-1358-EL-BGN 15:5:6						78:21 80:9,20
view 47:24 50:4 viewed 125:24 village 73:7 74:7website 4:18 101:9,21,23 102:2willing 128:12 wins 37:15world-wide 95:11 104:23 107:3 109:186:17,18,21 87:6 90:2274:7 virginia 9:11,16 10:2 12:12 29:15wedge 55:12 wedge 55:12wire 55:12 withdraw 63:19 withess 4:3 7:15104:23 107:3 109:187:6 90:22virginia 9:11,16 10:2 12:12 29:15wedge 55:12 wedge 55:12wire 55:12 withess 4:3 7:15worth 10:11 worth 10:11\$7:6 90:22visits 40:20 visits 40:20week 43:6 welcome 86:14 well 26:6 28:119:14 11:20 19:18,22 26:4 33:14 34:6 38:15 46:13Wright 3:3 4:7 42:24 43:10\$20 13:10,15,18 21:24 22:22voice 91:10 volume 1:17 124:1542:16 44:14 47:8 58:5,8 80:24 90:1038:15 46:13 56:23 57:2058:8 59:1,18 63:11,20,220volume 1:17 116:10 volume 1:1770:4 79:11 91:10 102:11 102:1156:23 57:20 60:12,17,2358:8 59:1,18 63:11,20,220volume 1:17 116:10 volume 1:1791:10 102:11 102:11 102:1156:23 57:20 60:12,17,2358:8 59:1,18 63:11,20,220volume 1:17 116:10 volume 1:1791:10 102:11 102:11 102:1156:23 57:20 60:12,17,2358:8 59:1,18 63:11,20,220volume 1:17 116:10 volume 1:17102:11 102:11 102:1156:23 64:2157:2,7,101						
village 73:7       101:9,21,23       wire 55:12       109:1         74:7       wedge 55:12       wire 55:12       worth 10:11       state         Virginia 9:11,16       102:2       wedge 55:12       wire 55:12       worth 10:11         10:2 12:12       5:1 131:4       9:14 11:20       worth 10:11       state         29:15       week 43:6       19:18,22 26:4       6:3,5 16:20       21:24 22:22         visits 40:20       welcome 86:14       19:18,22 26:4       6:3,5 16:20       21:24 22:22         vis-a-vis 59:14       well 26:6 28:11       35:5 36:15       48:6,22 49:6       21:24 22:22         voice 91:10       42:16 44:14       38:15 46:13       51:23 56:3,19       90         volume 1:17       47:8 58:5,8       48:6 49:10,12       56:22 57:18       00860 114:3         124:15       70:4 79:11       56:23 57:20       58:8 59:1,18       06-1358-EL-BGN         volumerability       80:24 90:10       58:3 59:8       63:11,20,22       1:5 5:6         116:10       91:10 102:11       60:12,17,23       64:5 66:13       1:5 5:6         V-Iv4:15       102:11 129:23       62:3 64:21       67:2,7,10       1				-		
74:7wedge 55:12Withdraw 63:19worth 10:11Virginia 9:11,16wedge 55:12witness 4:3 7:15worth 10:1110:2 12:12 $5:1$ 131:49:14 11:20witness 4:3 7:1529:15week 43:69:14 11:20 $38:23$ 41:17,23visits 40:20welcome 86:14 $28:11,14,20$ $38:23$ 41:17,23vis-a-vis 59:14welding 57:9 $33:14$ 34:6 $42:24$ 43:1070:19well 26:6 28:11 $35:5$ 36:15 $48:6,22$ 49:6voice 91:10 $42:16$ 44:14 $38:15$ 46:13 $51:23$ 56:3,19volume 1:17 $47:8$ 58:5,8 $56:23$ 57:20 $58:8$ 59:1,18124:15 $70:4$ 79:11 $56:23$ 57:20 $58:8$ 59:1,18vulnerability $80:24$ 90:10 $58:3$ 59:8 $63:11,20,22$ 116:10 $91:10$ 102:11 $60:12,17,23$ $64:5$ 66:13v-rv 4:15 $102:11$ 129:23 $62:3$ 64:21 $67:2,7,10$			101:9,21,23			87:6 90:22
Virginia 9:11,16 10:2 12:12 29:15wedge b3:12 Wednesday 1:15 5:1 131:4witness 4:3 7:15 9:14 11:20 19:18,22 26:4wouldn't 58:8,9 Wright 3:3 4:7 6:3,5 16:20 38:23 41:17,23 42:24 43:10\$15 15:24 16:2,5 \$20 13:10,15,18 21:24 22:22visits 40:20 vis-a-vis 59:14 70:19week 43:6 welding 57:9 well 26:6 28:11 42:16 44:1428:11,14,20 33:14 34:6 35:5 36:15weight 3:3 4:7 6:3,5 16:20 38:23 41:17,23 42:24 43:10\$12:24 22:22 23:5voice 91:10 volume 1:17 124:1542:16 44:14 47:8 58:5,8 70:4 79:1138:15 46:13 56:23 57:2051:23 56:3,19 56:22 57:18 58:8 59:1,18 63:11,20,220vulnerability 116:10 V-IV 4:1591:10 102:11 102:11 129:2356:23 64:2167:2,7,101						l
10:212:129:1411:20Wright 3:34:729:155:1131:49:1411:203:34:7visits 40:20week 43:619:18,2226:43:34:2vis-a-vis 59:14welding 57:933:1434:642:2443:1070:19well 26:628:1135:536:1548:6,2249:6voice 91:1042:1644:1438:1546:1351:2356:3,19volume 1:1747:858:5,856:2357:2058:859:1,18124:1570:479:1156:2357:2058:859:1,18vulnerability80:2490:1058:359:863:11,20,22116:1091:10102:1160:12,17,2364:566:13v-IV 4:15102:11129:2362:367:2,7,101						
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						1 -
visits 40:20       welcome 86:14       28:11,14,20       38:23 41:17,23       23:5         vis-a-vis 59:14       welding 57:9       33:14 34:6       42:24 43:10       23:5         70:19       well 26:6 28:11       35:5 36:15       48:6,22 49:6       51:23 56:3,19         volume 1:17       47:8 58:5,8       48:6 49:10,12       56:22 57:18       00860 114:3         124:15       70:4 79:11       56:23 57:20       58:8 59:1,18       63:11,20,22         116:10       91:10 102:11       60:12,17,23       64:5 66:13       1:5 5:6         V-IV 4:15       102:11 129:23       62:3 64:21       67:2,7,10       1					1 -	
vis-a-vis 59:14       welding 57:9       33:14 34:6       42:24 43:10       \$252 14:3         70:19       well 26:6 28:11       35:5 36:15       48:6,22 49:6       51:23 56:3,19         voice 91:10       42:16 44:14       38:15 46:13       51:23 56:3,19       0         volume 1:17       47:8 58:5,8       48:6 49:10,12       56:22 57:18       00860 114:3         124:15       70:4 79:11       56:23 57:20       58:8 59:1,18       63:11,20,22       1:5 5:6         vulnerability       80:24 90:10       58:3 59:8       63:11,20,22       1:5 5:6       1:5 5:6         v-rv 4:15       102:11 129:23       62:3 64:21       67:2,7,10       1       1					1 '	
70:19       welding 37.5       35:5 36:15       48:6,22 49:6         voice 91:10       42:16 44:14       38:15 46:13       51:23 56:3,19         volume 1:17       47:8 58:5,8       48:6 49:10,12       56:22 57:18         124:15       70:4 79:11       56:23 57:20       58:8 59:1,18         volumerability       80:24 90:10       58:3 59:8       63:11,20,22         116:10       91:10 102:11       60:12,17,23       64:5 66:13         v-rv 4:15       102:11 129:23       62:3 64:21       67:2,7,10						
voice 91:10       weil 20:0 20:11       38:15 46:13       51:23 56:3,19         volume 1:17       42:16 44:14       38:15 46:13       51:23 56:3,19         124:15       70:4 79:11       56:23 57:20       58:8 59:1,18         Vulnerability       80:24 90:10       58:3 59:8       63:11,20,22         116:10       91:10 102:11       60:12,17,23       64:5 66:13         V-IV 4:15       102:11 129:23       62:3 64:21       67:2,7,10       1			-			Taga 11.5
volume 1:17         47:8 58:5,8         48:6 49:10,12         56:22 57:18         00860 114:3           124:15         70:4 79:11         56:23 57:20         58:8 59:1,18         06-1358-KL-BGN           Vulnerability         80:24 90:10         58:3 59:8         63:11,20,22         1:5 5:6           116:10         91:10 102:11         60:12,17,23         64:5 66:13         1:5 5:6           V-IV 4:15         102:11 129:23         62:3 64:21         67:2,7,10         1		<b>voice</b> 91:10			1	0
124:15       70:4 79:11       56:23 57:20       58:8 59:1,18       06-1358-EL-BGN         Vulnerability       80:24 90:10       58:3 59:8       63:11,20,22       1:5 5:6         116:10       91:10 102:11       60:12,17,23       64:5 66:13       1:5 5:6         V-IV 4:15       102:11 129:23       62:3 64:21       67:2,7,10       1						00860 114:3
Vulnerability         80:24 90:10         58:3 59:8         63:11,20,22         1:5 5:6           116:10         91:10 102:11         60:12,17,23         64:5 66:13         1:5 5:6 <b>v-rv</b> 4:15         102:11 129:23         62:3 64:21         67:2,7,10         1	124:15 70:4 79:11					
<b>V-IV</b> 4:15 102:11 62:3 64:21 67:2,7,10 <b>1</b>						
		116:10 91:10 102: <b>11</b>		•		
07:3,13 09:2 08:23,24 09:7		<b>v-IV</b> 4:15	102:11 129:23			<u> </u>
			]	01:3,13 09:2	00:23,24 09:7	

٣

$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		·			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	14.20 10.18	45.16 22 46.1	104.18 106.24	5 0531.20	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		-			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		-			
				1	
	-	•			
$\begin{array}{  c  c  c  c  c  c  c  c  c  c  c  c  c$					
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	-				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			4	6092:11	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		59:17 64:24	44:12 7:20 8:9	6141:22,23	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	1011:21 2:11	20,00060:8		64 46:12 49:14	
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	10562:10	20.79:19 10:4	T Contraction of the second seco	652:5 30:18	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	<b>11</b> 4:16 96:24	200052:9	1	31:24	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	119:16 120:20	2005 10:12			
121.1:19127:814:541:16125:7127:9,1574:4,12,146:211112:1442:662:12130:114.912:2374.4:126:21120:15102:17103:104.912:236:21,2398:12100:16111:16112:124030:666:217.0330:8121:9,19127:8116:10,174030:666:217.0330:812/10/200795:17117:2,10131:44042:47.2331:1412:54130:114042:47.2331:1412:542008130:11414:207.7129:91204:20,212012:1743212:187.7129:91200:2:92156:859:1743215-42132:5120:1.1120:72:1764:2448:16120:2:311:52271:13215-42132:5120:2:311:5223-94811:22437712:214315-555:1360:16,6,19430:2492:4,862:84306.10(A) 94:11120:1:133:5361:622:4,85124306.10(A) 94:11121:133:6130:2:4120:1:133:5361:1438:16361:1471:130:338:16313:14102:14131:14102:14102:1413:14102:14102:14121:1551:1213:14102:1410:1412:2412:1913:1313:14100:1412:2:412:2413:14100:1412:1513:16 <t< td=""><td>120:23 121:9</td><td>20071:15 5:2</td><td>·</td><td>7</td><td></td></t<>	120:23 121:9	20071:15 5:2	·	7	
1112:1442:662:12130:1144:2186:911899:4100:154,00051:114.4:2186:998:12100:16111:16112:124/30/0874:177.0330:3120:20,23113:14115:14002:97.0530:14121:9,19127:8116:10,174002:97.0530:14120:102008130:11434:217.5429:22120:420,212012:1743212:187.7129:9120:292156:859:1738:17120:29223-94811:2243215-52011:22121:19127:9224-94811:22121:19127:9224-94811:22121:19224-94811:224362:12120:21223-94811:2243215-52011:228001:2280:02:285:1216:1:1725:2:824:5:1224:5:1245:1225:1466:16,16,1992:4,862:845:1229:4:61801:1:33:538:1638:16131:4102:14103:7131:4102:14103:7131:4131:4131:4131:4131:4131:4131:4131:7131:4131:7131:4131:1131:4131:7131:4131:4131:4131:7131:4131:114:15:515:13<	121:19 127:8	14:5 41:16		74:4,12,14 6:21	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				7 <b>A</b> 4:14 6:13,18	:
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	•		4.912:23		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			4/30/0874:17	7.0230:3	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	-		4030:6 66:21	7.0330:8	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				7.0530:14	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			404 62:4		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
13 4:18 10:5 101:1,1 120:20 120:23 121:922 71:1 23-94811:22 24-57241:23 24-57241:23 24-57241:23 43215-52011:22 43245:221 457712:21 457712:21 46 31:12 32:6 46 31:12 32:6 46 31:12 32:6 80 01:22 80 01:22 90 48 30:24 99 4:15 7:8,10 38:7 94:15 7:8,10 38:7 94:14 127:15 94:14 127:15 95:12 99:13 110:14 112:8 110:14 112:8 110:14 112:8 113:7 120:20 1993 39:17 119:17 122:4 125:7 1993 39:17 119:1722 71:1 22 71:12 31:10 31:10 55 30:12 55			• · · · ·	-	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				<b>79</b> 81:3	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
14 10:18 11:5 82:24 85:1223 55:10 56:8 24 59:23 60:16 60:16,16,19 42:546 31:12 32:6 47 29:19 48 30:24 48360 2:21 4906.10 (A) 94:1180 202 7:17 86 29:1215 49:5 55:14 92:4,860:16,16,19 60:16,16,19 42:646 30:24 48360 2:21 4906.10 (A) 94:11916 8:17 41:16 42:625 62:8 28 127:17 130:3 70:15 77:1 180 1:13 3:5 38:1628 127:17 130:3 29 4:6517 4:5 16:7 38:1628 127:17 130:3 29 4:659180 1 7:16 131:4361:14 71:10,14 102:14 103:5 131:4162:14 71:10,14 102:14 103:5 110:14 112:8 113:7 120:2091988 114:13 1993 39:17 1993 39:17110:14 112:8 120:24 121:5 127:75.5 9:3,6 12:20 55 30:12 55 30:12 55 30:12 55 30:12 55 30:1286 29:121998 97:23 119:17122:4 125:7 30:10 6:7 71:9 71:11,13 94:155.6 9:36 6 4:14 8:16 12:694.15					
$82:24 \ 85:12$ $24 \ 59:23 \ 60:16$ $47 \ 29:19$ $86 \ 29:12$ $15 \ 49:5 \ 55:14$ $60:16, 16, 19$ $48 \ 30:24$ $86 \ 29:12$ $92:4, 8$ $62:8$ $48360 \ 2:21$ $9$ $42:6$ $25 \ 62:8$ $4906.10(A) \ 94:11$ $94:15 \ 7:8, 10$ $17 \ 4:5 \ 16:7$ $28 \ 127:17 \ 130:3$ $5$ $9 \ 4:15 \ 7:8, 10$ $70:15 \ 77:1$ $2800 \ 7:17$ $2800 \ 7:17$ $55:13 \ 9:24, 24$ $9:00 \ 1:14 \ 127:15$ $180 \ 1:13 \ 3:5$ $29 \ 4:6$ $45:13 \ 102:14$ $91 \ 4:8$ $38:16$ $361:14 \ 71:10, 14$ $125:7 \ 127:9$ $9t \ 10:1$ $191:15 \ 5:2$ $92:20 \ 93:5, 7$ $131:10$ $97 \ 4:16$ $131:4$ $102:14 \ 103:5$ $5.02 \ 9:16 \ 10:2$ $98 \ 4:17 \ 9:17$ $1986 \ 39:13$ $110:14 \ 112:8$ $5.5 \ 9:3, 6 \ 12:20$ $98 \ 4:17 \ 9:17$ $1993 \ 39:17$ $122:4 \ 125:7$ $31:18$ $91 \ 2:4 \ 125:7$ $1993 \ 39:17$ $122:4 \ 125:7$ $31:18$ $119:17$ $3A \ 45:21$ $30 \ 3:10 \ 6:7 \ 71:9$ $58 \ 46:11 \ 49:14$ $119:17$ $3A \ 45:21$ $30 \ 3:10 \ 6:7 \ 71:9$ $6 \ 4:14 \ 8:16 \ 12:6$					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				86 29:12	
16 8:17 41:1625 62:84906.10 (A) $94:11$ $94:15 7:8,10$ 42:626 51:628 127:17 130:3 $38:7$ 70:15 77:12800 7:17 $2800 7:17$ $9th 3:5$ 180 1:13 3:529 4:6 $55:13 9:24,24$ $9:00 1:14 127:15$ 38:16 $38:16$ $116:23 120:24$ $914:8$ 1801 7:16 $361:14 71:10,14$ $121:5 122:5$ $94104 2:14$ 185 1:21 $3 61:14 71:10,14$ $125:7 127:9$ $95 81:2$ 19 1:15 5:2 $92:20 93:5,7$ $131:10$ $97 4:16$ 131:4 $102:14 103:5$ $5.02 9:16 10:2$ $98 4:17 9:17$ 1986 39:13 $113:7 120:20$ $50 4:8 20:19$ $31:8$ 1991 39:14 $120:24 121:5$ $31:18$ $55 30:12$ 1993 39:17 $122:4 125:7$ $55 30:12$ $91:3$ 119:17 $3A 45:21$ $30:10 6:7 71:9$ $6$ 2 $71:11,13 94:15$ $64:14 8:16 12:6$ $64:14 8:16 12:6$			•		
42:6 $2651:6$ $38:7$ $174:5 16:7$ $28127:17 130:3$ $38:7$ $70:15 77:1$ $28007:17$ $28007:17$ $1801:13 3:5$ $294:6$ $55:13 9:24,24$ $38:16$ $38:7$ $9th3:5$ $18017:16$ $361:14 71:10,14$ $116:23 120:24$ $1851:21$ $361:14 71:10,14$ $125:7 127:9$ $191:15 5:2$ $92:20 93:5,7$ $131:10$ $131:4$ $102:14 103:5$ $5.02 9:16 10:2$ $1986 39:13$ $110:14 112:8$ $5.02 9:16 10:2$ $1991 39:14$ $120:24 121:5$ $31:18$ $1993 39:17$ $122:4 125:7$ $55:0:12$ $1998 97:23$ $127:9$ $5846:11 49:14$ $19:17$ $3A45:21$ $30:10 6:7 71:9$ $2$ $71:11,13 94:15$ $6$ $4:14 8:16 12:6$ $64:14 8:16 12:6$					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		L	4906.10(A) 94:11		
70:15 $77:1$ $28007:17$ $294:6$ $55:13$ $9:24,24$ $9:001:14$ $127:15$ $18017:16$ $3$ $361:14$ $71:10,14$ $116:23$ $120:24$ $92.9:8$ $10:1$ $1851:21$ $361:14$ $71:10,14$ $121:5$ $122:5$ $941042:14$ $191:15$ $5:2$ $92:20$ $93:5,7$ $131:10$ $974:16$ $131:4$ $102:14$ $103:5$ $5.029:16$ $0:2$ $1986$ $9:14$ $120:24$ $12:8$ $5.59:3,6$ $12:20$ $1988$ $114:13$ $113:7$ $120:20$ $504:8$ $20:19$ $10:3$ $1991$ $9:14$ $120:24$ $121:5$ $31:18$ $9:39:17$ $122:4$ $129:4$ $127:9$ $5846:11$ $49:14$ $10:3$ $119:17$ $3A45:21$ $50.62$ $6$ $64:14$ $8:16$ $12:6$			E		
180 1:13 3:5 38:1629 4:6 $45:13 102:14$ 91 4:81801 7:16 $361:14 71:10,14$ $116:23 120:24$ $914:8$ 185 1:21 $361:14 71:10,14$ $125:7 127:9$ $94104 2:14$ 19 1:15 5:2 $92:20 93:5,7$ $131:10$ $974:16$ 131:4 $102:14 103:5$ $5.02 9:16 10:2$ $984:17 9:17$ 1986 39:13 $110:14 112:8$ $5.59:3,6 12:20$ $984:17 9:17$ 1988 114:13 $113:7 120:20$ $504:8 20:19$ $10:3$ 1991 39:14 $120:24 121:5$ $31:18$ $31:18$ 1993 39:17 $122:4 125:7$ $55 30:12$ $58 46:11 49:14$ 119:17 $3A 45:21$ $56 4:14 8:16 12:6$					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				1	
18017:16 $3$ $116:23 120:24$ $529:8 10:1$ $1851:21$ $361:14 71:10,14$ $121:5 122:5$ $941042:14$ $191:15 5:2$ $92:20 93:5,7$ $125:7 127:9$ $9581:2$ $131:4$ $102:14 103:5$ $5.029:16 10:2$ $974:16$ $1986 39:13$ $110:14 112:8$ $5.59:3,6 12:20$ $984:17 9:17$ $1988 114:13$ $113:7 120:20$ $504:8 20:19$ $10:3$ $1991 39:14$ $120:24 121:5$ $31:18$ $1993 39:17$ $122:4 125:7$ $5530:12$ $1198 97:23$ $127:9$ $5846:11 49:14$ $119:17$ $3A45:21$ $6$ $2$ $71:11,13 94:15$ $6$ $2$ $71:11,13 94:15$ $6$					
185 1:21 $3 61:14 71:10,14$ $121:5 122:5$ $94104 2:14$ $191:15 5:2$ $92:20 93:5,7$ $125:7 127:9$ $9581:2$ $131:4$ $102:14 103:5$ $5.02 9:16 10:2$ $97 4:16$ $1986 39:13$ $110:14 112:8$ $5.59:3,6 12:20$ $984:17 9:17$ $1988 114:13$ $113:7 120:20$ $504:8 20:19$ $10:3$ $1991 39:14$ $122:4 121:5$ $31:18$ $31:18$ $1993 39:17$ $122:4 125:7$ $55 30:12$ $119:17$ $3A45:21$ $564:11 49:14$ $119:17$ $3A45:21$ $66$ $2$ $71:11,13 94:15$ $66$		3			
19 1: 15 5:2 131:492:20 93:5,7 92:20 93:5,7131:10974:16 984:17 9:171986 39:13 1988 114:13110:14 112:8 113:7 120:205.02 9:16 10:2 5.02 9:16 10:2984:17 9:17 10:31991 39:14 1993 39:17 119:17122:4 121:5 122:4 125:731:18 5530:12 5846:11 49:1410:31998 97:23 119:17127:9 3A45:21 30 3:10 6:7 71:9 71:11,13 94:1556 12:20 6 4:14 8:16 12:664:14 8:16 12:6					
131:4102:14 103:5 $5.029:16$ 10:2 $984:17$ 9:171986 39:13110:14 112:8 $5.029:16$ 10:2 $984:17$ 9:171988 114:13113:7 120:20 $504:8$ 20:19 $10:3$ 1991 39:14120:24 121:5 $31:18$ 1993 39:17122:4 125:7 $5530:12$ 1998 97:23127:9 $5846:11$ 49:14119:17 $3A45:21$ $6$ 2 $71:11,13$ 94:15 $6$ $2$ $71:11,13$ 94:15 $6$			4		
1986 $39:13$ 110:14 112:85.5 $9:3, 6$ 12:2010:31988 $114:13$ 113:7 120:20 $504:8$ 20:191991 $39:14$ 120:24 121:5 $31:18$ 1993 $39:17$ 122:4 125:7 $55 30:12$ 1998 $97:23$ 127:9 $58 46:11 49:14$ 119:17 $3A 45:21$ $6$ 2 $71:11,13$ $94:15$ $6$			1		
1988 114:13       113:7 120:20       50 4:8 20:19         1991 39:14       120:24 121:5       31:18         1993 39:17       122:4 125:7       55 30:12         1998 97:23       127:9       58 46:11 49:14         119:17       3A 45:21       6         2       71:11,13 94:15       6         111,13 94:15       12:6       6					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		1	-	10:3	
1993 39:17       122:4 125:7       55 30:12         1998 97:23       127:9       58 46:11 49:14         119:17       3A 45:21 $$					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
2         30 3:10 6:7 71:9         6           71:11,13 94:15         64:14 8:16 12:6			0 40:11 47:14		
$\frac{2}{71:11,13} 94:15 \overline{64:14} 8:16 12:6$			6		
	2				
	24:21 43:1,14				
43:20 44:4 99:4 100:15 93:1			-		
23.1					

In Re: 06-1358-EL-BGN Page 18

Offer of Proof - 06-1358-EL-BGN

In re: AMP-Ohio, Case No. 06-1358-EL-EGN,         Volume V, 12/19/07         OFFER OF PROOF         MR. BENTINE: Had I been able to pose         questions to Mr. Clark on re-redirect with regard to         the questions on recross, going through the number of         the states on Exhibit IC-1 in Mr. Clark's testimony,         I would make the following comments. And I'll try to         be concise and quick, and I'll stand by Mr. Clark and         if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.         With regard to a number of those states I         believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to         Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some         muclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal         With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is         greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,         which is a governmental entity. It has a large         number of municipal utilities, both of which get         low-cost capital, and it also has a significant         amount of nuclear         With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all         with regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all	1	
3OFFER OF PROOF4MR. BENTINE: Had I been able to pose5questions to Mr. Clark on re-redirect with regard to6the questions on recross, going through the number of7the states on Exhibit IC-1 in Mr. Clark's testimony,8I would make the following comments. And I'll try to9be concise and quick, and I'll stand by Mr. Clark and10if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.11With regard to a number of those states I12believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to13Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some14nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal15With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is16greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,17which is a governmental entity. It has a large18number of municipal utilities, both of which get19low-cost capital, and it also has a significant20amount of nuclear21With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not22a deregulated state	1	In re: AMP-Ohio, Case No. 06-1358-EL-BGN,
4MR. BENTINE: Had I been able to pose5questions to Mr. Clark on re-redirect with regard to6the questions on recross, going through the number of7the states on Exhibit IC-1 in Mr. Clark's testimony,8I would make the following comments. And I'll try to9be concise and quick, and I'll stand by Mr. Clark and10if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.11With regard to a number of those states I12believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to13Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some14nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal15With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is16greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,17which is a governmental entity. It has a large18number of municipal utilities, both of which get19low-cost capital, and it also has a significant20a deregulated state21With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not22With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all	2	Volume V, 12/19/07
5questions to Mr. Clark on re-redirect with regard to6the questions on recross, going through the number of7the states on Exhibit IC-1 in Mr. Clark's testimony,8I would make the following comments. And I'll try to9be concise and quick, and I'll stand by Mr. Clark and10if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.11With regard to a number of those states I12believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to13Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some14nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal15With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is16greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,17which is a governmental entity. It has a large18number of municipal utilities, both of which get19low-cost capital, and it also has a significant20With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not21With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all	3	OFFER OF PROOF
<ul> <li>the questions on recross, going through the number of</li> <li>the states on Exhibit IC-1 in Mr. Clark's testimony,</li> <li>I would make the following comments. And I'll try to</li> <li>be concise and quick, and I'll stand by Mr. Clark and</li> <li>if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.</li> <li>With regard to a number of those states I</li> <li>believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to</li> <li>Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some</li> <li>nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal</li> <li>With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li>greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li>which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li>number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li>low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li>amount of nuclear</li> <li>With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	4	MR. BENTINE: Had I been able to pose
<ul> <li>bill questions on Forebold, young controls one hander of the states on Exhibit IC-1 in Mr. Clark's testimony,</li> <li>I would make the following comments. And I'll try to</li> <li>be concise and quick, and I'll stand by Mr. Clark and</li> <li>if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.</li> <li>With regard to a number of those states I</li> <li>believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to</li> <li>Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some</li> <li>nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal</li> <li>With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li>greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li>which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li>number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li>low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	5	questions to Mr. Clark on re-redirect with regard to
<ul> <li>I would make the following comments. And I'll try to</li> <li>be concise and quick, and I'll stand by Mr. Clark and</li> <li>if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.</li> <li>With regard to a number of those states I</li> <li>believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to</li> <li>Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some</li> <li>nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal</li> <li>With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li>greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li>which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li>number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li>low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li>amount of nuclear</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	6	the questions on recross, going through the number of
<ul> <li>be concise and quick, and I'll stand by Mr. Clark and</li> <li>if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.</li> <li>With regard to a number of those states I</li> <li>believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to</li> <li>Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some</li> <li>nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal</li> <li>With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li>greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li>which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li>number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li>low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li>amount of nuclear</li> <li>With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	7	the states on Exhibit IC-1 in Mr. Clark's testimony,
<ul> <li>if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.</li> <li>With regard to a number of those states I</li> <li>believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to</li> <li>Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some</li> <li>nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal</li> <li>With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li>greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li>which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li>number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li>low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li>amount of nuclear</li> <li>With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	8	I would make the following comments. And I'll try to
<ul> <li>With regard to a number of those states I</li> <li>believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to</li> <li>Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some</li> <li>nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal</li> <li>With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li>greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li>which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li>number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li>low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li>amount of nuclear</li> <li>With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	9	be concise and quick, and I'll stand by Mr. Clark and
<ul> <li>believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to</li> <li>Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some</li> <li>nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal</li> <li>With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li>greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li>which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li>number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li>low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li>amount of nuclear</li> <li>With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	10	if he disagrees, he's going to kick me.
<ul> <li>Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some</li> <li>nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal</li> <li>With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li>greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li>which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li>number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li>low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li>amount of nuclear</li> <li>With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	11	With regard to a number of those states I
<ul> <li><sup>14</sup> nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal</li> <li><sup>15</sup> With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li><sup>16</sup> greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li><sup>17</sup> which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li><sup>18</sup> number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li><sup>19</sup> low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li><sup>20</sup> amount of nuclear</li> <li><sup>21</sup> With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li><sup>22</sup> a deregulated state</li> <li><sup>23</sup> With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	12	believe Mr. Clark would have testified with regard to
<ul> <li>With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is</li> <li>greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,</li> <li>which is a governmental entity. It has a large</li> <li>number of municipal utilities, both of which get</li> <li>low-cost capital, and it also has a significant</li> <li>amount of nuclear</li> <li>With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	13	Alabama, that is not a deregulated state and has some
<sup>16</sup> greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority, <sup>17</sup> which is a governmental entity. It has a large <sup>18</sup> number of municipal utilities, both of which get <sup>19</sup> low-cost capital, and it also has a significant <sup>20</sup> amount of nuclear <sup>21</sup> With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not <sup>22</sup> a deregulated state <sup>23</sup> With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all	14	nuclear capacity in that state that makes up for coal
<sup>17</sup> which is a governmental entity. It has a large <sup>18</sup> number of municipal utilities, both of which get <sup>19</sup> low-cost capital, and it also has a significant <sup>20</sup> amount of nuclear <sup>21</sup> With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not <sup>22</sup> a deregulated state <sup>23</sup> With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all	15	With regard to Tennessee, Tennessee is
<sup>18</sup> number of municipal utilities, both of which get <sup>19</sup> low-cost capital, and it also has a significant <sup>20</sup> amount of nuclear <sup>21</sup> With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not <sup>22</sup> a deregulated state <sup>23</sup> With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all	16	greatly served by the Tennessee Valley Authority,
<sup>19</sup> low-cost capital, and it also has a significant amount of nuclear <sup>21</sup> With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not <sup>22</sup> a deregulated state <sup>23</sup> With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all	17	which is a governmental entity. It has a large
<ul> <li>amount of nuclear</li> <li>With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	18	number of municipal utilities, both of which get
<ul> <li>With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not</li> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	19	low-cost capital, and it also has a significant
<ul> <li>a deregulated state</li> <li>With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all</li> </ul>	20	amount of nuclear
<sup>23</sup> With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all	21	With regard to Arkansas, Arkansas is not
Alth legald to Repland, Repland 15 alt	22	a deregulated state
<sup>24</sup> public power and has access to low-cost capital.	23	With regard to Nebraska, Nebraska is all
	24	public power and has access to low-cost capital.

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481

Offer of Proof - 06-1358-EL-BGN

1	With regard to Washington State, Oregon
2	and Montana, those are all Northwest states that have
3	significant amounts of hydroelectric.
4	In other words, with regard to almost
5	every one of the ones that was mentioned by Mr. Fisk,
б	there are other reasons that those states have low
7	power costs as compared to Ohio, and Ohio, as the
8	Board is certainly aware, is a deregulated state
9	Having said all that, then I will rest on
10	my offer of proof.
11	(End of offer of proof.)
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
	L

Armstrong & Okey, Inc. Columbus, Ohio 614-224-9481



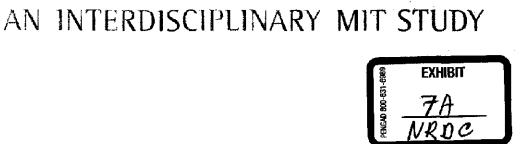
.

Case Number 06-1358-EL-BGN

The following exhibit(s) were prefiled and can be located with the pleadings:

Exhibits			Date Filed				
AMP EXHIBITS				1	IDFD	ADMTD	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4 - Direct	Testimo	ny of I	van Clark	:	7	38	12/3/2007
STAFF EXHIBIT	S				IDFD	ADMTD	
1 - Staff Re	port of	Invest	igation		41	120	10/16/2007
	<u>,                                     </u>						<b>.</b>
-			· · · ·		- <u>-</u>	······	
							· ·
-						<u></u>	
				*			
·				<u> </u>	<b>_</b>		
			·	···		··· ···, <u>···</u> ···· ··· ···	
	<u></u>	<u> </u>					<u></u>
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			······		<u>.</u>	- <u></u>	
,			<u></u>				





# Coal



## The Future of Coal

OPTIONS FOR A CARBON-CONSTRAINED WORLD

Copyright © 2007 Massachusetts Institute of Technology. All rights reserved.

ISBN 978-0-615-14092-6

....

÷

Table 2.5	Average Annual Percentage Growth 2002–2030						
	OECD	US	NON-OECD	CHINA	INDIA	TOTAL	
Energy	1.0	1.2	3.0	42	3.2	2.0	
Coai	1.2	1.8	33	42	27	2.5	
Total CO <sub>2</sub>	1,1	1.3	3.0	42	2.9	2.1	
Coal CO <sub>2</sub>	12	1.6	3.3	4.2	27	25	

### THE OUTLOOK FOR COAL UNDER POSSIBLE CO2 PENALTIES

The MIT EPPA Model and Case Assumptions

To see how CO<sub>2</sub> penalties might work, including their implications for coal use under various assumptions about competing energy sources, we explore their consequences for fuel and technology choice, energy prices, and CO<sub>2</sub> emissions. Researchers at MIT's Joint Program on the Science and Policy of Global Change have developed a model that can serve this purpose. Their Emissions Predictions and Policy Analysis (EPPA) model is a recursivedynamic multi-regional computable general equilibrium (CGE) model of the world economy.6 It distinguishes sixteen countries or regions, five non-energy sectors, fifteen energy sectors and specific technologies, and includes a representation of household consumption behavior. The model is solved on a five-year time step to 2100, the first calculated year being 2005. Elements of EPPA structure relevant to this application include its equilibrium structure, its characterization of production sectors, the handling of international trade, the structure of household consumption, and drivers of the dynamic evolution of the model including the characterization of advanced or alternative technologies, importantly including carbon capture and storage (CCS).

The virtue of models of this type is that they can be used to study how world energy markets, as well as markets for other intermediate inputs and for final goods and services, would adapt to a policy change such as the adoption of a carbon emission tax, the establishment of cap-and-trade systems, or implementation of various forms of direct regulation of emissions. For example, by increasing the consumer prices of fossil fuels, a carbon charge would have broad economic consequences. These include changes in consumer behavior and in the sectoral composition of production, switching among fuels, a shift to low-carbon energy resources, and investment in more efficient ways to get the needed services from a given input of primary energy. A model like EPPA gives a consistent picture of the future energy market that reflects these dynamics of supply and demand as well as the effects of international trade.

Naturally, in viewing the results of a model of this type, a number of its features and input assumptions should be kept in mind. These include, for example, assumptions about:

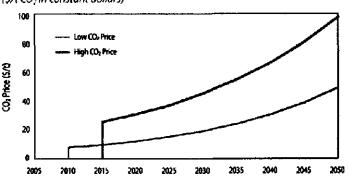
- Population and productivity growth that are built into the reference projection;
- □ The representation of the production structure of the economy and the ease of substitution between inputs to production, and the behavior of consumers in response to changing prices of goods and services;
- □ The cost and performance of various technology alternatives, importantly for this study including coal technologies (which have been calibrated to the estimates in Chapters 3 and 4 below) and competitor generation sources;
- The length of time to turn over the capital stock, which is represented by capital vintages in this model;
- The assumed handling of any revenues that might result from the use of a carbon tax, or from permit auctions under cap-and-trade systems.<sup>7</sup>

Thus our model calculations should be considered as illustrative, not precise predictions. The results of interest are not the absolute numbers in any particular case but the differences in outcomes for coal and  $CO_2$  emissions among "what if" studies of different climate policy regimes and assumptions about competing energy types. In the assessment below we test the response of the energy sector and its  $CO_2$  emissions to alternative assumptions about the penalty imposed on emissions in various parts of the world and about the effect of two uncertain influences on coal use: the pace of nuclear power development and the evolution of natural gas markets.

To explore the potential effects of carbon policy, three cases are formulated: a reference or Business as Usual (BAU) case with no emissions policy beyond the first Kyoto period.8 and two cases involving the imposition of a common global price on  $CO_2$  emissions. The two policy cases, a Low and a High CO<sub>2</sub> price path, are shown in Figure 2.2, with the CO<sub>2</sub> penalty stated in terms of 1997 \$U.S. per ton of  $CO_2$ . This penalty or emissions price can be thought of as the result of a global cap-andtrade regime, a system of harmonized carbon taxes, or even a combination of price and regulatory measures that combine to impose the marginal penalties on emissions. The Low CO<sub>2</sub> Price profile corresponds to the proposal of the National Energy Commission<sup>9</sup>, which we represent by applying its maximum or "safety valve" cap-and-trade price. It involves a penalty that begins in 2010 with \$7 per ton CO<sub>2</sub> and increases at a real rate (e.g., without inflation) of 5% per year thereafter. The High  $CO_2$  Price case assumes the imposition of a larger initial charge of \$25 ton CO<sub>2</sub> in the year 2015 with a real rate of increase of 4% thereafter. One important question to be explored in the comparison of these two cases is the time when CSS technology may take a substantial role as an emissions reducing measure.

A second influence on the role of coal in future energy use is competition from nuclear generation. Here two cases are studied, shown in Table 2.6. In one, denoted as *Limited Nuclear*, it is assumed that nuclear generation, from its year 2000 level in the EPPA database of 1.95 million GWh, is held to 2.43 million GWh in 2050. At a capacity factor of 0.85, this corresponds to an expansion from a 1997 world installed total of about 261GW to some 327GW

## **Figure 2.2** Scenarios of Penalties on CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions (*S/t* CO<sub>2</sub> in constant dollars)

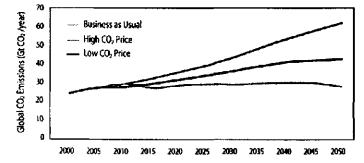


in 2050. The alternative case, denoted as *Expanded Nuclear* assumes that nuclear capacity grows to 1000GW over this period—a level identified as being feasible in the *MIT Puture* of Nuclear Power study if certain conditions are met.<sup>10</sup>

The third influence on the role of coal studied here concerns the evolution of real natural gas prices over time. The EPPA model includes a sub-model of resources and depletion of fossil fuels including natural gas, and one scenario, denoted *EPPA-Ref Gas Price*, applies the model's own projection of gas prices (which differ by model regions) under the supply and demand conditions in the various simulations. In the Business-as-Usual (BAU) case with limited nuclear expansion, the real U.S. gas price

Table 2.6 Alternative Cases for Nuclear Generation								
and a second second								
		2050						
ARGION	1997		ECANOED.					
USA	0.57	0.58	2.23					
Еморе	0.76	0.94	1.24					
Japan	0.28	0.42	0.48					
Other OECD	0.07	0.10	0.34					
FSU & EET	0.16	0.21	0.41					
China	0.00	0.00	0.75					
India	0.00	0.00	0.67					
Other Asia	0.10	0.19	0.59					
Rest of World	0.00	0.00	0.74					
TOTAL	1.95	2.43	7,44					

Figure 2.3 Global CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions under Alternative Policies with Universal, Simultaneous Participation, Limited Nuclear Expansion and EPPA-Ref Gas Prices (*GtCO*<sub>2</sub>/year)



is projected to rise by 2050 by a factor of 3.6 over the base year (1997) price of \$2.33 per Mcf, which implies a price of around \$8.40 per Mcf in 2050 in 1997 prices. To test the effect of substantial new discovery and development of low-cost LNG transport systems, a second Low Gas Price case is explored. In this case the EPPA gas transport sub-model is overridden by a low-cost global transport system which leads to lower prices in key heavy gas-consuming regions. For example, with the Low Gas Price scenario, the real 2050 price multiple for the U.S. is only 2.4 over the base year, or a price of \$5.60/Mcf in 1997 prices.<sup>11</sup>

### Results Assuming Universal, Simultaneous Participation in CO<sub>2</sub> Emission Penalties

In order to display the relationships that underlie the future evolution of coal use, we begin with a set of policy scenarios where all nations adopt, by one means or another, to the carbon emissions penalties as shown in Figure 2.2. Were such patterns of emissions penalties adopted, they would be sufficient to stabilize global  $CO_2$  emissions in the period between now and 2050. This result is shown in Figure 2.3 on the assumption of *Limited Nuclear* generation, and *EPPA-Ref Gas Price*.

If there is no climate policy, emissions are projected to rise to over 60 GtCO<sub>2</sub> by 2050. Under the High CO<sub>2</sub> Price path, by contrast, global emissions are stabilized by around 2015 at level of about 28 GtCO<sub>2</sub>. If only the Low CO<sub>2</sub> Price path is imposed, emissions would not stabilize until around 2045 and then at a level of approximately 42 GtCO<sub>2</sub> per year.<sup>12</sup>

Figure 2.4 shows how global primary energy consumption adjusts in the EPPA model solution for the High CO<sub>2</sub> Price case with Limited Nuclear expansion and EPPA-Ref gas prices. The increasing CO<sub>2</sub> price leads to a reduction in energy demand over the decades and to adjustments in the composition of supply. For example, non-biomass renewables (e.g., wind) and commercial biomass (here expressed in terms of liquid fuel) both increase substantially.13 Most important for this discussion is the effect on coal use. When the carbon price increases in 2015, coal use is initially reduced. However, in 2025 coal with CCS begins to gain market share, growing steadily to 2050 (and beyond) and leading to a resurgence of global coal consumption.

A further global picture of coal use under these alternative CO<sub>2</sub> price assumptions, assuming Limited Nuclear capacity and EPPA-Ref Gas Price, is shown in Table 2.7. Under the Low CO<sub>2</sub> Price trajectory, coal's contribution to 2050 global emissions is lowered from 32 GtCO<sub>2</sub> per year, to around 15 GtCO<sub>2</sub> per year while total coal consumption falls to 45% of its no-policy level (though still 100% above 2000 coal use). The contribution of carbon capture and storage (CCS) is relatively small in this case, because at this price trajectory CCS technology does not become economic until around 2035 or 2040, leading to a small market penetration by 2050. The picture differs substantially under assumption of the High  $CO_2$  Price pattern. The contribution of  $CO_2$ emissions from coal in 2050 is projected to be one-third that under the lower price path, yet coal use falls by only another 20% (and still remains 61% above the 2000 level). The key factor contributing to this result in 2050 can be seen in the third line in the table which shows the percentage of coal consumed using CCS technology. With higher CO<sub>2</sub> price levels early in the simulation period, CCS has the time and economic incentive to take a larger market share.